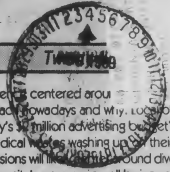


The Virginia Beach Sun

August 2, 1989 63rd Year, No. 32

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper



Issue

Following last year's Labor Day oceanfront unrest, the Virginia Beach community is still trying to understand the city's changing complexion. Because last year's turbulence centered around a potentially explosive confrontation between Virginia Beach police and thousands of college students, most of them black, questions have been raised about who is coming to Virginia Beach on weekends and why. Local observers note that every year it seems that more and more minorities are coming to the resort city. And while the city welcomes all visitors, the question arises, what is attracting them? Is it the city's \$3 million advertising budget? Or is it simply that more people are looking to Virginia Beach as a summer vacation spot, particularly in light of the problems some northern beaches have experienced with pollution and medical wastes washing up on their shores?

Whatever the reasons, Virginia Beach in the future can expect increased visitations from all levels and sectors of society. So much so in fact that future business discussions will likely revolve around diversifying the oceanfront's leisure and recreation to cater to all people smart enough to take advantage of Virginia Beach's clean beaches, restaurants and lodging. Tourism is much too vital to the city's economic well being not to receive city officials' and the community's utmost attention. The Virginia Beach Sun this week devotes its front page to this multifaceted issue. - G.G.

Beach Police Captain Doesn't Know What's Attracting Blacks

Says High Noise Level Helped Spark Last Year's Unrest

By Greg Goldfarb
Managing Editor

Probably no one in Virginia Beach has more concern about this Labor Day and the potential for trouble than C.D. Hathaway, captain of the Virginia Beach Police Department's second precinct, which covers the city's resort strip.

Hathaway last Labor Day experienced first hand the turmoil and fear when, for example, minor law enforcement efforts resulted in situations involving college students in which he feared for his officers' and his own safety. (See The Virginia Beach Sun, July 12 issue).

By most accounts and even by his own admission, police officers were overwhelmed by last year's Labor Day crowds and their aggressive and unpredictable demeanor. Hathaway this summer promised

"There has to be something here that is drawing them." - Police Captain C.D. Hathaway

the community that it will not see a repeat performance of last year's melee.

In retrospect, Hathaway said that, among other things, the noise level last year on Atlantic Avenue and the boardwalk contributed greatly to the troublesome situation.

"One of the keys to last year was the noise level," Hathaway said. "The noise level was extremely high the entire weekend. That's my own personal opinion. I certainly would have used the noise ordinances (last year) that we have early in the weekend and try to set the tone about what we were going to

Please see Hathaway, page 14

Advertising The Beach

How About Some Light Reading On A Warm Beach?



Wouldn't spring be a little brighter if you could relax with the latest guides to the beach lovers beach? After all, no other beach is so warm and friendly. And no other beach has so many

ways to unwind. So get your free Virginia Beach travel guides now. And ask about money-saving spring packages when you call.

Please send me a Virginia Beach travel guide. Plus facts on
☐ hotels/motels ☐ efficiencies ☐ condos ☐ cottages
☐ campgrounds. Month visit planned _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Virginia Beach Visitors Bureau, Dept. 000,
P.O. Box 200,
Virginia Beach, VA 23458

Call toll-free, any day from 9 to 8.



Businessman Stanley Bennett Prepared To Close Restaurant If Trouble This Labor Day

Surf Rider Owner Urges Others To Do The Same

By Greg Goldfarb
Managing Editor

"I know what it is to destroy Atlantic Avenue," said former Virginia Beach police sergeant Stanley Bennett, referring to the uprising he saw during the city's 1976 Fourth of July weekend. "And that was strictly white people."

Bennett served the city from 1965 to 1981 as a police officer, and at that time was one of the relatively few officers specially trained in crowd control. Now all officers are riot-trained.

This year's Labor Day weekend could be "cool as a cucumber," he said, or it could be hot as fire.

"One good loudmouth," Bennett continued, can incite 500 to 600 people.

"The weather that night will have a lot to do with it," he said, adding that it's "very possible" that there could be a disturbance again this year. But, he said, "I feel very confident they (the police) will have control. If they don't conquer it this year it's their fault."

If the situation this Labor Day gets out of control, "I will be prepared to close my doors if there's any problem," Bennett said, referring to his popular Surf Rider

Please see Bennett, page 14

More Minorities At Beach Is "Natural Evolution" - Ricketts

September Expected To Make Up For Slow June

By Greg Goldfarb
Managing Editor

James Ricketts has heard it all before.

Everytime there is a dip in tourism or anything happens affecting Virginia Beach's tourism industry, he said, questions are raised about the quality of the visitors visiting the city.

But Ricketts, director of Virginia Beach's Department of Convention and Visitor Development, maintains that the city's tourism industry is strong and that the increased numbers of minorities coming to the city is natural.

"There has been natural evolution of the ethnic business nationwide," he said.

The city's advertising is "open to everybody," he said, and is placed in "traditional markets."

Tourism revenues have been in-



"There has been a natural evolution of the ethnic business nationwide." - Tourism Director James Ricketts

creasing every year, he said, and even though the oceanfront experi-

Please see Ricketts, page 14

Culture Has Integrated Masses Chamber's Holloran Says City Will Weather The Problems

By Greg Goldfarb
Managing Editor

"We market to a mass market," said William Holloran, executive director, Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virginia Beach. "I'm optimistic about the tourism

climate" in Virginia Beach.

As head of the city's chamber, Holloran is keenly aware of the city's tourism industry and factors and pseudofactors affecting it. He said he is not aware of increased numbers of minorities visiting the

Please see Holloran, page 14

This print ad is part of the city's 1989 spring campaign and was scheduled to run in the following newspapers: Cincinnati Inquirer, Columbus Dispatch, Hamilton Spectator, Le Journal De Quebec, Montreal Le Presse, Ottawa Citizen, Alton Beacon Journal, Boston Globe, Buffalo News, Canton Repository, Cleveland Plain Dealer, Detroit Free Press, Erie Times, Ft. Wayne Journal, Harrisburg Patriot News, Lancaster News, Le Journal De Montreal, Pittsburgh Press, Scranton Times, Scrantonian, Springfield State Journal, Toronto Star, York Daily Record, York Dispatch, Albion Mirror, Chicago Sun Times, Hamilton Journal News, Indianapolis Star, Johnstown Tribune, Madison Journal, New York Times, Troy Times Record, Wilkes-Barre Times, Montreal Gazette, Brimingham Press, New Haven, Utah Observer, Youngstown Vindicator, Charleston Gazette, and Huntington Herald.

City's Ads Not Made To Appeal To Any One Race

"The Money Is Green" City's Ad Agency's Media Director Says

By Greg Goldfarb
Managing Editor

"The attitude basically is, the money is green," said Raz Collier, media director, the Polizos Agency, the Norfolk-based advertising firm responsible for handling Virginia Beach's \$2 million advertising account.

Next year that figure is expected to reach \$2.1 million.

For every \$1 the city spends on advertising, Collier said, it receives back \$2.92 in revenue. The city uses print and broadcast, but no radio. Primary target markets are: Roanoke, Cleveland, New York City (just print), Philadelphia (just print), Pittsburgh and Washington, D.C.

"That's where we're getting some of our best returns," Collier said.

The city's target audience is adults aged 25 to 40, married with children, with incomes over \$40,000 a year. The city does not deliberately try to attract, nor does it care, Collier said, if more minority groups or individuals are coming to Virginia Beach. In fact, he said, his research shows there is not significantly more blacks or other minorities coming to the beach.

"That's not what the research is showing," he said, and asks, "Are there more people or is it a perception?"

In addition to the city's primary advertising markets, the following American locations also receive some of the city's advertising dollars:

Albany, Syracuse, Rochester, Elmire, Buffalo, Erie, and Utica, N.Y.; Boston, Mass.; Providence, R.I.; Hartford, Conn.; Scranton and Harrisburg, Pa.; Birmingham, N.J.; Toledo, Youngstown, Cincinnati, Johnstown,

Columbus and Dayton, Ohio; Baltimore, Md.; Charleston, W.Va.; Fort Wayne and Indianapolis, Ind.; Detroit, Mich.; Chicago and Springfield, Ill.; and Richmond and Harrisonburg, Va.

Canadian markets are Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa, Quebec and Hamilton. All of the markets usually reach surrounding cities and counties.

Ten years ago, Collier said, Virginia Beach was primarily known as a summer vacation destination. Now, however, particularly since the Pavilion convention center was built, efforts are made to attract visitors throughout the year. Other major advertising campaigns include those designed to attract honeymooners, golfers, conventioners and group tours from Germany, Japan and England. In three markets the city also advertises co-op packages with Busch Gardens.

The city's advertising is so widespread, Collier said, that it automatically attracts minority groups as well as its target audience. He said, however, that many of the city's visitors come from right here in Hampton Roads.

"You need to look at the one-day visitor," he said.

If 40 percent of all of the city's tourists are day visitors, he said, 70 percent of them come from this market and do not spend the night. The city doesn't run ads to attract people to come and just sit on the beach, he said, but to golf, visit local attractions, eat at restaurants and spend the night. Weekend business, he said, is dictated by the weather.

Less than 10 percent of the city's visitors, Collier said, come from the Washington, D.C. area.

Polizos has had the city's account

Please see Ads, page 14

NSU's PR Director Says Blacks Not Welcome At Beach

City Needs To Make Blacks Feel More At Home, Gerald Tyler Says

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Gerald Tyler, Norfolk State University's director of university relations, has always felt welcome in Virginia Beach.

But, the Indian Lakes resident said blacks in general, may feel uncomfortable visiting the oceanfront.

"It would be in the city's best interest to come up with a program or written paraphernalia to speak to persons of color coming into Virginia Beach," he said. "Virginia Beach needs to make an effort. They need to get the word out that people of color are welcome (to the city)."

Statistics show that the minority population is growing in Virginia Beach; approximately 14 percent of the city's 352,567 residents are non-white. Tyler said that's not enough, especially when the ratio in cities like Norfolk and Portsmouth is almost 50/50.

A prime example of blacks possibly feeling unwelcome to the resort strip was last year's Greekfest celebration. Approximately 20,000 black fraternity and sorority mem-



"Virginia Beach needs to make an effort. They need to get the word out that people of color are welcome (to the city)." - Gerald Tyler, Norfolk State's director of university relations

bers congregated at the beach for the Labor Day weekend. Although

Please see Tyler, page 14

Locals Added To Last Year's Problem; Says Beach Appeals To All

Vice Mayor Robert Fentress Says Blacks Are Welcome

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Tourism in Virginia Beach may be down, but Vice-Mayor Robert Fentress has hope for a successful end-of-the-summer.

"I believe the end of July, August and September will probably be up. September can be a real good month," the Beach Borough representative said.

Fentress added that there is always speculation as to why tourism has slowed down this year. He said Virginia Beach is not alone; Ocean City, Md., and Myrtle Beach, S.C., have both reported a lower percentage of tourists this summer. Fentress also said families may have traveled elsewhere at the beginning of the summer.

Fentress said the city of Virginia Beach tries to target the advertising markets that are within a one-day driving distance, such as Washington, D.C., Richmond, Pennsylvania and New York.

"That's where our people come from. We're showing an increase in family-oriented business," he said.

So why the lull in tourism? Could it be the aftereffects of last year's Labor Day disaster, Greekfest? According to Fentress, that has nothing to do with it.

"It's no more than a bunch of college students who came here for a big weekend. The trouble that occurred on Monday night was after the people from out of state had left," he said.

He said the trouble with the approximately 20,000 to 40,000 black fraternity and sorority members began when the locals visited the oceanfront at the end of the Labor Day weekend.

This may lead some to believe that blacks may be unwelcome in Virginia Beach.

"I don't know how you would get that impression. Blacks have got as much opportunity as whites. There's no obvious way the city of Virginia Beach shows



"The city and the police have really beefed up enforcement for the entire season, not just Greekfest alone." - Vice Mayor Robert Fentress

any ethnic that they don't want them," Fentress said. "I feel that our tourist business really appeals to everybody. That's certainly not a detriment."

He added, "There are some people that are very racist, but there's nothing you and I can do about it."

Although Greekfest officially will not be held in Virginia Beach this year because the event's promoter declined to sponsor it again, the students

Please see Fentress, page 14

Please see page 2 for commentary about Virginia Beach's changing complexion.

Editorials

Peace Corps In Search Of Volunteers

Remember back when the Peace Corps was the thing to do? Well, it's still around and in search of Virginia Beach volunteers.

The Peace Corps sends volunteers overseas to provide training to people in the developing world. They teach and assist others in meeting their basic development skills.

A Peace Corps volunteer serves for 24 months which does not include the initial three-month training period. In order to qualify for Peace Corps service you must be 18 years or older, (there is no upper age limit for Peace Corps service), and you must be a United States citizen. If you are married, your spouse must qualify as well and you must have no legal obligations that would prevent you from leaving the country for two years.

You must also have a skill useful in the developing world. The benefits of joining the Peace Corps are surprising. As well as earning a master's degree credit at several universities, the volunteers receive benefits including a \$5,400 readjustment allowance, guaranteed student loan deferment, non-competitive eligibility for government jobs, complete medical care while in service, language training and much more.

Anyone interested in joining the Peace Corps is in luck. Two recruiters will be in Norfolk at the Janaf Branch Library from August 22 to 24. A video showing Peace Corps volunteers at work will be shown from 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. on August 23. Call 1-800-424-8580 for any further information. - K.L.D.

FestHouse Is Beneficial To Virginia Beach

The International FestHouse and Brewery is a unique combination of a festival hall, pub and brewery.

The 500 seat festival hall has a balcony, dance floor, stage and professional sound and lighting systems and is specifically designed for great viewing and great fun!

The 100-seat Brewmaster's Pub, opening each day at 11 a.m., is a casual meeting place featuring full beverage service and pub style food.

The glass enclosed working brewery surrounding the pub area is Tidewater's only in-house and fully functional brewery. The staff provides an interesting self-guided tour of the brewery where you can learn about the blending of barley and hops, natural aging and the fermentation process.

Not only does the FestHouse look good, but it is good. Virginia Beach has needed a place of this kind for quite some time. While dining at the FestHouse, you can enjoy entertainment throughout the evening brought to you by lively, talented waiters and waitresses in international costumes. The evening will be highlighted by a rousing medley of popular songs and dances from around the world, as well as American favorites.

The new FestHouse is bound to be a success. The city needs a change of pace from the crowded bars on the resort strip. The FestHouse provides it all: drinks, food, entertainment and a casual relaxed atmosphere. - K.L.D.

Don't Miss This Year's Folk Art Festival

Artsy people gather around; the Virginia Beach Folk Arts Festival is here again!

This weekend, if weather permits, the festival will be held at Princess Anne Park. Festival-goers will have the opportunity to purchase traditional handicrafts, needlework, jewelry, pottery, leather, wood and stained glass galore. Aside from all the crafts available, there will be plenty of entertainment. No one will be bored at this festival! There will be acts including jugglers, cloggers, puppets, storytellers, and plenty of strolling musicians.

And that's not all. What's a festival without food? To add a festive air to the occasion, there will be a variety of food to dive into.

Take the family or go with some friends to the folk festival. It's a definite change of pace from laying on the beach all day or being cooped up in an air conditioned house. The festival is free so you can stay as long as you'd like.

In case it happens to rain, the festival will still go on. Only it will be held at the Kempsville Recreation Center. - K.L.D.

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN DEADLINES

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are: 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

- ✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.
- ✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)
- ✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

- ✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 217, Virginia Beach, VA 23452.



This vandalism of a hotel room was a result of last year's Greektfest.

What A Mess

Many hotel and motel owners plan to enforce the rules more this year.

Letters To The Editor

Ex-Gambler Grateful For Gamblers Anonymous Article

Editor:

Thank you for your article on Gamblers Anonymous in your July 19 issue.

The following Monday night a man walked in who wanted help. The first question we asked? "How did you hear about us?" His wife read your story in The Sun and drove him to the meeting.

Every day on television, radios and newspapers we hear about drugs and alcohol. How about gambling? It's as destructive as the two other addictions.

Gamblers Anonymous does not lobby against gambling or set up picket lines when a person gambles with their head. When they gamble over their head and their lives become unmanageable, Gamblers Anonymous can help that man or woman.

Most people do not understand the problem, some people do. And I'm grateful to The Virginia Beach Sun again for its article and to Virginia Beach General Hospital which offered their facility for Gamblers Anonymous meetings.

The first meeting will be held Sunday, Aug. 6 in the Health Quest building from 8 to 10 p.m.

"Harvey M,"
Virginia Beach

What's The Price Of Glory?

Editor:

The front page headline in The Virginian Pilot of June 20, 1989, says that the prosecutors want Oliver North behind bars! Hoory!

It is a national disgrace to glorify a criminal. This man lied to his country, to his superiors and to himself. I believe he has visions of grandeur and has no remorse for breaking the law. Why does he get calls to speak for \$25,000 fees at schools and at other institutions of honor when he is merely a "well-known" criminal. We try to look out kids that "crime does not pay." Today, that saying is obsolete when not only Ollie North, but other "notorious" government law-breakers are paid large sums to give a lecture and then they invariably write a book for mega bucks.

Mr. North is as cocky as ever (and why shouldn't he be) and not one bit remorseful for his unorthodox acts, and his crimes go unpunished. It is so hard for me to comprehend why this man is still "thumbing his nose" at justice and at the government, when he should be incarcerated and be somewhat (at least) humble and show some signs of remorse for ignoring the constitution and breaking the laws of the United States and admit his guilt. I guess with a "pal" like Jerry Falwell on his side and trying to strum up monies for Mr. North's defense, that Ollie believes that God is on his side and he will be assured a place at that big "podium in the sky."

Madeline Nevada
Va. Beach Blvd.

Easter Seals Appreciates Coverage

Editor:

I would like to thank you on behalf of the entire Easter Seal staff and clients for printing my article on our new poster child, Matthew Kelly. It really meant a lot to us and to his family.

I also want to take this opportunity to thank you and staff writer Karen Dalrymple for all the news coverage your newspaper has given to Easter Seals by featuring our news releases. Good publicity plays a major role in ensuring successful fund raising efforts.

Thank you for all your support this past year.

Joan M. Cates
Director of Public Relations/
Special Events
The Easter Seals Society of Virginia, Inc.

The Virginia Beach Sun

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
Karen Dalrymple
Deanna Johnson Keim

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23320
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

Letters to the editor are encouraged.

They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA, 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS 666-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

Commentary

Beach Must Understand The Changes

By Greg Goldfarb
Managing Editor

It's human nature to resist some changes. Especially if what has worked for so many years has yielded success.

But as sure as the waves rush to the shore, Virginia Beach is changing. It's been changing for years. It will continue. It can't be halted. The community had better get used to it.

It wasn't too long ago that the locals hated everything. They hated sharing the beach with, for example, military personnel who looked, acted and dressed differently. They hated the tourists who would creep over the streets in their cars trying to find their way back from Hilltop to their Atlantic Avenue hotel room. They hated the blacks for taking up space on the city's white sandy shores.

Over the years, however, the local media has gone out of its way to explain to uninformed local residents, whether they live in trailer courts or condos, the importance of the tourism and military payroll in maintaining the city's economic stability. But many people don't think in terms of municipal and civic equality. They think only of themselves. And minorities, for example, as they have continued to better themselves, are not going to wait around any longer than they have to to enjoy the taste of the American pie.

It would be very naive to think that prejudice and bigotry will be erased in our lifetime. Undoubtedly, the world will come to an end before we have a truly homogeneous society. It just won't happen. As long as the haves and have-nots continue to intermingle in the same society, there will always be selfish dissension and resentment. No matter who or what you are, there will always be those who have more and those who have less. The key is to appreciate what you have and not condemn others for what they may or may not have, be it intellect, wisdom, riches, or looks. But this idealistic bubble gets popped every minute of the day.

First of all, before trying to paint a picture of understanding you must pick up the brush of acceptance.

Just as it's human nature to resist change, it's also human nature to participate in lifestyles and activities which reveal a side of life to which a person is not accustomed. Thus the reason more minorities are visiting Virginia Beach. Clearly, minorities have learned the importance of an education to attaining a self-sustaining personal income. This is a lesson that minority leaders over the years have been trying to teach to people who would listen. But let's not for a moment think that there aren't just as many whites, if not more, who could use some guidance in learning how to make this a better world for everyone.

But what exactly is a city government, group or an individual supposed to do to promote racial harmony and understanding on all rungs of the socioeconomic ladder? First of all, before trying to paint a picture of understanding you must pick up the brush of acceptance - acceptance of the fact that people are different, thoughts and minds are different, but everyone has the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Problem is that as everyone pursues their own rights, they may trample over others' rights. And that's where laws and people who enforce those laws come into being.

Police officers will tell you that just as many, if not more, conflicts break out between people of the same race as opposed to different races. It's been like that for years and will continue. Certainly violence has no place in a civilized society. But most violence, like prejudice and bigotry, exists and is borne from ignorance, a basic lack of communication skills and a brain incapable of multidimensional and complicated thought processes. And without getting into a discussion of the country's educational system, suffice it to say that most American schools are good enough to teach people how to better themselves if only they choose to take advantage of it.

Virginia Beach has its hands full with self-serving real estate lawyers opposing the city's Lake Gaston project, and fending off accusations from Norfolk legislators accusing city officials of racism because it's careful in its approach to a light rail system between cities.

It's a dream that will never be realized, but let's try to put people in office who realize that money is green, no matter the skin color of the person who spends it.

In a changing world, people should not be afraid of change.

Humor

Spare The Narrow Rod And Spoil The Perm

By Phyllis Johnson

I never expected a perm to leave me with straight hair. Usually you anticipate a mop full of Shirley Temple ringlets, but it didn't happen this time.

Kathy was giving me a home perm, which at a cost of \$5.99, how could I lose? I purchased a new type of perm that I had seen advertised in every magazine around. I decided it must be good stuff.

With curling rods, end papers, lotions, plastic bag, towels, and nerve in place we started our project.

Kathy had reasoned that large rods would give looser curls so that is the type we used. I sat patiently as she wrapped my strands around rod after rod. Our children ran in and out of the kitchen, casting very curious looks our way. When that step was complete, I handed Kathy the first bottle from the kit.

"Step number one, waving lotion. Ooooo, that sounds ominous," Kathy said.

As goose bumps crawled over my flesh, I thought about how I didn't like the sounds of the word ominous.

She applied the lotion to my curls and went on to read a note about the product.

"Spring Fresh Scent, huh?"

"Nothing smells very fragrant to me," I said as I took a deep breath. Donning a plastic bag, I spent the next 40 minutes wondering if I had done the right thing trying a home perm. I kept watching the clock and finally the timer buzzed.

"Time to rinse you off," Kathy said and I bent my head over the sink to leave her drain with a new odor.

"OK, what comes next?" I asked.

"Here's step number two, fortifying rinse. Wonder what that does?" Kathy asked.

"I guess if fortifies it," I said, trying to sound intellectual. This step took a lot less time and thankfully we were getting closer to the finished product.

"Remove rods and rinse hair. Put on step number three, setting lotion. Wait several days to apply step three if the curl is too tight."

We looked at each other in a serious way for it seemed like the moment of truth.

"Alright, curlers are coming out. How's the curl?"

"Well, it's definitely not tight. In fact, the ends of my hair are straighter than they were before. We must have used rods that were too big."

I felt a big let down and realized that I had just spent several hours of this endurance test for nothing.

Phyllis Johnson is a humor columnist for The Chesapeake Post, a sister publication of The Virginia Beach Sun.

Op-Ed

Soviets Given Warm Welcome To Virginia Beach



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

Editor's note: The column published in this space last week about the mayor's first year in office should have been published in The Virginia Beach Sun's sister publication The Chesapeake Post as it was written by Chesapeake Mayor David I. Wynne. We apologize for the error.

The city of Virginia Beach had a unique experience during the last week of July. We had the pleasure to extend our hands in hospitality and friendship to a group of Russian sailors visiting the Hampton Roads area on a mission of goodwill. Virginia Beach was very fortunate to be included in this first visit of Soviet sailors to Hampton Roads.

The sailors visited many area attractions while they were here. Some of the stops they made in Virginia Beach included Lynnhaven Mall, Home Quarters and FX, where they experienced first hand a traditional American pastime: shopping! The Soviets were overwhelmed with the selection, organization, and quality available in the stores they visited.

However, the highlight of their visit for most Virginia Beach citizens was a free performance of their naval band and dance troupe at the 24th Street Oceanfront Park. Ocean Occasions (the city-sponsored entertainment

It made me proud of our citizens and of our city to see these people received so warmly and graciously.

program) was contacted during the middle of June by Commander John Bledsoe, director of the Atlantic Fleet Band and Dance Troupe performing on July 23 at the park. Finally, on July 19 it was confirmed the Russians were coming to Virginia Beach! They brought a total of 59 sailors and were scheduled to play for 45 minutes with the Atlantic Fleet Four Star Edition Band to follow their performance.

On the evening of July 23 at approximately 7:45 p.m., commander Bledsoe introduced the performing group and I was given the pleasure of welcoming them on behalf of the city of Virginia Beach. Their opening number, "The Star-Spangled Banner" was not only a surprise to the audience of over 7,000 but very endearing as well. The presentation of the American flag and the singing of our National Anthem brought tears to more than one eye in the large crowd. This only heightens the spirit of kinship and camaraderie experienced by everyone during the five-day visit.

Please see Mayor, page 14

City's Growing Economy Deserves Some Attention



The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education Association

This week's Sun article was written by Rob Jones, NEA director.

Virginia Beach citizens have been enjoying the benefits of an excellent teacher corps for years. Our test scores exceed state and national averages, and the quality of our schools has long been used as a selling point for real estate development and is now used to lure prospective industries.

The sand and the surf and a promise of a rural/suburban community from which to draw students made Virginia Beach an attractive place to teach. Virginia Beach is now Virginia's largest city, and teachers in our schools stand before the largest classes in Virginia and face the problems one would expect in an urban setting. Despite ever growing challenges, Beach teachers have continued to perform in the manner our citizens have come to expect. The backbone of our teacher corps will be retiring between now and the year 2000, and we must be in a position to attract good prospective teachers to Virginia Beach schools - you cannot have superior education without superior teachers.

In 1986-87, the Virginia Beach average teacher salary rose to a ranking of 14th in the state, and progress toward the elusive national average teachers salary continued. For the last two years in a row, the Virginia Beach School Board has granted smaller increases in teacher salaries than their counterparts in the region and throughout the state. The 1987-88 Vir-

For this coming year, the Virginia Beach School Board has once again granted a teacher salary increase which is less than what was granted in most school divisions.

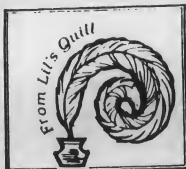
ginia Beach average teacher salary (\$26,969) fell to 23rd in the state, behind Norfolk (8th), Newport News (11th), and Chesapeake (21st). For the first time in recent memory, Virginia Beach teachers' average teacher salary will fall below the state average (\$27,189).

The worst is yet to come! For this coming school year, the Virginia Beach School Board has once again granted a teacher salary increase which is less than what was granted in most school divisions. I conservatively estimated that Virginia Beach average teacher salaries would fall to 28th in the state for the 89-90 school year when addressing the Virginia Beach School Board earlier this year. I now realize that I underestimated the negative impact of this year's salary package. The Virginia Beach average teacher salary will fall below a ranking of 30th.

The bottom line is that while the cost of living is 105 percent of the

Please see VBEA, page 14

A Bicentennial For One Of Our City's Landmarks



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

August 7 is National Lighthouse Day for it was on that day in 1789 that President George Washington called for the "establishment and support of light houses, beacons, buoys, and public piers." During its first session, the First Federal Congress approved legislation for federal maintenance of lighthouses.

For many years, Washington had been concerned about maritime safety. Five years earlier, he had hosted a conference to resolve navigational and trade disputes between Maryland and Virginia. Maryland's first charter gave her jurisdiction over the Potomac to the high-tide on the Virginia shore, and when Virginia became a separate state, she left this stipulation unchanged.

However, the location and operation of lighthouses, the designation of ports of entry and customs inspections, and the sometimes conflicting rules of navigation caused continual friction between the two states. In an effort to remedy this situation, the Virginia General Assembly in June 1784 appointed George Mason, Alexander Henderson and James Madison to meet with Maryland representatives to work out equitable trade agreements.

Unfortunately, Governor Patrick Henry failed to notify his delegation of the time and place of meeting proposed by the Maryland Governor. Thus,

But prominent in the center of the city seal is the Cape Henry Lighthouse, still sending a beam of welcome and safe haven to all.

when Daniel of St. Thomas de Jenifer, Thomas Stone, and Samuel Chase arrived in Alexandria, Va., on March 21, 1785, there were no Virginians to discuss navigation and commerce in the Chesapeake Bay, the Potomac and Pocomoke rivers.

Fortunately for the young nation, Alexander Henderson happened to be in town and George Mason lived nearby. Learning of the problem, George Washington stepped into the breach and invited the group to Mount Vernon for the conference. Over the weekend, the representatives reached an important twelve-point agreement which covered navigation, port duties, fishing rights, safety measures, even trials of pirates. Amazingly, this Maryland-Virginia Interstate Compact of 1785 is still in effect!

The Maryland delegates were so impressed with the agreement that they recommended that Delaware and Pennsylvania be included. At this point, the Virginians suggested that a meeting of all the states be called to adopt

Please see Life's Quill, page 14

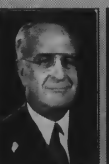
Lee Cahill's Virginia Beach City Council Report



Mayor
Meyera Oberndorf



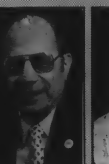
Vice Mayor
Robert Fantress



Al Baiko



John Baum



Harold Heltschaber



Barbara Henley



Rhea McClarn



John Moss



Nancy Parker



John Perry



Will Sessions

Virginia Beach City Council was on vacation July 17 and 24, when it usually holds its meetings. Monday, July 31 was the fifth Monday and meetings are not held on that date. Council will meet again Monday, Aug. 7, and city council reporter Lee Cahill will provide readers with coverage of that meeting.

Virginia Resolute Refused To Close The Door On Love

By Deanna Johnson Kelm
Staff Writer

Love can be just as wonderful or maybe even more so the second time around, according to Virginia Wright Resolute of Parkway Road in Chesapeake.

Beaming like a newlywed every-time she mentions her husband Albert Resolute, Sr., Mrs. Resolute said she was initially surprised that she could have such a fulfilling relationship again after her first husband of 48 years, Sam Wright, died after a 17 and half year battle with cancer.

After her first husband passed, Resolute said she felt like hiding away from the world and her many musical and writing activities. Fortunately, the feeling didn't last long, and the retired medical assistant courageously began to put the pieces of her life back together again.

"I met Al in McDonalds one morning," she remembered the occasion nearly three years ago vividly. "We lived within half a mile of each other, but hadn't met before. I think one of the most wonderful things that can happen to a person is having a successful sec-

ond marriage. I keep falling in love many times, but always with my husband.

"We've been married for two years and two months. If I could tell people something, I would tell them not to close the door on love too fast."

Resolute laughed as she thought of how scared she had been when faced with the prospect of going out on her first date again in over 48 years. She said she even called some of her three children and many grandchildren to ask for advice before she actually decided to take that first step again.

Despite the first few hesitations, Resolute found she once again was enjoying herself. After seven months, she and her retired naval architect were married.

Now happily ensconced in her house, the Resolutes share a fondness for breakfasting out at fast food restaurants, spending time with their family and friends at their summer cottage at Kill Devil Hills, N.C., reading and renting movies for their VCR.

Resolute's fascination with reading and movies accents her life-long love of writing plays, particularly now musical skits for the many se-

nior citizens groups in Chesapeake.

"I like musicals," she said. "I like performing in them. I really like directing and producing them, and it's so much fun to get seniors involved in them."

"When I was a little girl growing up between Holland and Franklin, Virginia, in about the fourth or fifth grade, I had a teacher named Hazel Robinson. She found out how much I liked to read and write and she'd let me stay in at lunch and we'd talk about writing. I wrote little plays then, and once a week I'd get to cast them and then we'd put on the plays."



Resolute cautions that she can't write on order, that her plays and musicals come from her own inspiration. She said she specializes in creating her dramatic scenes around the talents of others already available.

Civic

Flotilla Leaves From Rudee's

Virginia Beach water sport enthusiasts will soon have a chance to include their boats in one of the largest floating parties this side of Hatteras.

"The Billfish Flotilla," as it has been dubbed, will leave Rudee Inlet Sunday, August 13 at 9 a.m. and make a three-hour voyage to Oregon Inlet for the annual Pirate's Cove Billfish Tournament.

The flotilla is the kick-off to the internationally renowned sport fishing event which runs from August 15 through 18 for the benefit of Special Olympics.

While many will be making the voyage in pursuit of the legendary "grander" (i.e., a billfish weighing over 1,000 pounds), and a possible \$250,000 cash prize, sponsors welcome anyone with a sea-going boat to join the flotilla.

Rudee's restaurant on the inlet is hosting a Bon Voyage party for flotilla registrants from 4 to 7 p.m. on August 12 and there will be a welcome party the following day from 3 to 6 p.m. at Rudee's On The Cove in the Outer Banks.

Sponsors are billing the 1989 event: "The Year We Bring The Big One Home," meaning, the record for the world's largest Billfish.

Currently, the Outer Banks is tied with the Virgin Islands as the site where one is most likely to catch "grander." It is also just 140 pounds shy of the world's Billfish record - a 1,282 Virgin Island catch made in 1985.

In the hope of providing anglers with the appropriate incentive to change this later statistic, sponsors have offered a \$250,000 cash purse to anyone who breaks the world Billfish record during the tournament.

Can it be done? Logs show that more Outer Banks "grander" are caught during August than any time of the year. Moreover, the current local record, a 1,085 Blue Marlin, was caught last year during the tournament.

Participation in the flotilla and the various parties is free, but boaters must register by Wednesday, August 9. The billfish tournament which includes many evening events is \$500.

For more information on the flotilla call Rudee's Restaurant at 425-0850. For more information on the billfish tournament call Pirate's Cove at 919-473-1451.



Jack Welsh

Just A Chat

Name: Jack Welsh.

Occupation: President of Dyna-Fax.

Neighborhood: Harbor Point.

Age: 37.

Marital status: Married to Shelly.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Becoming president of Dyna-Fax.

Biggest mistake in your life: I don't think I've made too many.

What do you really like about your job: The people here and the competitiveness.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would you do with it: Help pay off the church we're building, send my parents to Hawaii and take care of my family.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Setting a goal and achieving it.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Help pay off the church we're building, send my parents to Hawaii and take care of my family.

What's your idea of a fun evening: Run and have a nice dinner.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: Taking an extended weekend to the islands.

What is your best personality trait: Being positive.

What is your worst personality trait: Stubbornness.

What is your dream vacation: Taking 30 days and traveling all over the United States or a trip to Australia.

What is your favorite time of the year and why: Fall - it's not too hot and it's not too cold and it's football season.

What is your favorite day of the week and why: Sunday - because it's so relaxing.

What's your favorite magazine: Sports Illustrated.

What is your favorite pet: Golden Retriever.

Your dream car: The BMW 700 series.

Your favorite sport: Golf and football.

Your favorite sports team: Cleveland Browns and Ohio State Buckeyes.

What is your pet peeve: People not listening.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Run.

What is your favorite TV program: Cheers.

Your favorite movie: Sound of Music.

Your favorite entertainer: Paul McCartney.

What is your favorite food and drink: Italian food and beer.

What is your favorite restaurant: Crawdaddy's.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: The ozone layer, pollution. Neglecting the environment.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: The erosion of the beach and traffic.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The beach.

CAR Holds Workshop

Virginia Society Children of the American Revolution will hold a workshop on Saturday, August 5 at 10 a.m. at Upper Wolfenbush House.

Cahi Lisle, state president and Mrs. Stewart E. Huddleston, senior state president will lead the meeting. Members from the Cavalier Society C.A.R. will be hosts for

the workshop.

Guests and members will learn about the national packet through presentations and skits, given to state officers and chairmen. After the workshop a tour of the Upper Wolfenbush House will be given.

For more information call 486-5277.

Special Olympics Coaches Clinic Held

A Virginia Special Olympics coaches clinic will be held Saturday, August 5, from 8:45 a.m. to 2:45 p.m. at Kempville High School.

The clinic's purpose is to recruit and certify volunteer coaches for volleyball, basketball, and soccer

for Special Olympics competition.

The clinics will begin with an orientation to Special Olympics and coaching Special Olympic athletes. The orientation will be followed by sports specific training in volleyball, basketball, and soccer.

Beach Bash Benefits Easter Seals

A beach party featuring music, dancing and food will be held at Fort Story's Officer's Club on Saturday, August 12 from 7 to 12 p.m.

All proceeds from the beach bash will go to benefit the Easter Seal

Society of Virginia. The outdoor party, sponsored by Century 21 Landmark Realty, is open to the public. Tickets are \$5 per person.

For tickets or for more information call Landmark Realty at 671-2121.

Back Bay Jaycees Hold Car Wash

The Back Bay Jaycees will hold a car wash on Saturday, August 5 and 19 at the General Booth Exxon Car Care Center, 1584 General Booth

Bldv., from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m.

The cost is \$2 for cars and \$4 for oversized vehicles.

Civic

Parents Without Partners Meet

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216, is inviting single parents of South Hampton Roads to a membership orientation which will be held on Tuesday, Aug. 8 at 7:30 p.m. at Thalia United Methodist

Church.

Those who want to know more about PWP and are considering membership can call 497-8112 or 471-6672 for more information.

ROWS Holds Its Luncheon

The Retired Officers Wives Society of Tidewater will hold a luncheon Thursday, August 10, at Holiday Inn Executive Center, 5655 Greenwich Road. The social hour will begin at 11:30 a.m. with lunch

served at 12:15 p.m.

Beverly Sell and Paula Blanchard from Fun-U will present the program. Reservations must be made by Sunday, August 6 by 5 p.m. by calling 464-0905 or 464-6773.

Medical

Beach General Announces Programs

Virginia Beach General Hospital will offer Prepared Brothers and Sisters, a one-hour class to help ease a child's fears about the birth of a new baby in the family, on Saturday, August 5, at 10 a.m.

The program includes a tour and a film on becoming a big brother or sister. The class is designed for children ages 3 through 12.

Parents and children should meet in the Health Education Center, located across from the Emergency Center. Space is limited and pre-registration is required.

The Hospital will offer "Pregnancy Fitness," a four-week exercise program, beginning Thursday, August 3, from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. in the Health Education Center, located across from the hospital Emergency Center.

Designed for women after their

12th week of pregnancy, classes focus on strengthening and controlling muscles, increasing flexibility and improving posture. They are taught by a certified instructor.

Classes are held Mondays and Thursdays and pre-registration is required.

The Hospital offers "Hearty Arteries," an adult fitness program, every Monday, Tuesday and Thursday from 6 to 7 p.m. at the Tidewater Psychiatric Institute Gymnasium.

"Hearty Arteries" is designed to help individuals achieve personal physical fitness and healthy lifestyle habits conducive to cardiac disease prevention.

Pre-registration is required. For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.

Hospital Offers Cholesterol Screenings

Virginia Beach General Hospital will offer the following cholesterol screenings throughout August:

Tuesday, August 8 - 4:30 p.m. at Virginia Beach YMCA.

Wednesday, August 9 - 1 to 3 p.m. at People's Drug Store at Haygood.

Wednesday, August 23 - 1 to 3 p.m. at Health Education Center,

Virginia Beach General Hospital.

Friday, August 25 - 9 to 10 a.m. at People's Drug Store at Hilltop. The screenings cost \$5 to cover materials. The test consists of a simple finger prick and results are provided in three minutes.

For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.

Arts And Culture

Community Orchestra Holds Recital

The Virginia Beach Community Orchestra will sponsor a recital by violinist Patricia Nullemeier on Sunday, August 6, at 7:30 p.m. at First Presbyterian Church, 36th and Pacific Avenues.

The program will include

Beethoven's "Sonata, Op. 23," "Six Sonets" by Edward Toldra; and Prokofiev's "Sonata, Opus 115."

The recital is free and open to the public. Convenient free parking will be available. For further information call 471-2225.

Auditions Held At Rec Center

Auditions for "A Streetcar Named Desire" will be held at the Kempville Playhouse on Friday, August 4 from 7 to 10 p.m., and Saturday, August 5 from 1 to 4 p.m.

Six men and six women 16 years or older are needed for this classic depiction of southern decadence.

For additional information, call 495-1892.

Coastal Exchanges II At Arts Center

Coastal Exchange II is a juried exhibition of artists from Virginia, Maryland, and Georgia at the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts through Aug. 30.

It was organized by the Federated Arts Council of Richmond in cooperation with the Anderson Gallery at Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond, the Franklin Gallery, Richmond, the Maryland Art Place, Baltimore, Md., and the Nexus Contemporary Art Center, Alexandria. A wide range of media is represented in works by 34 artists ranging from painting and sculpture to mixed media and installation

constructions.

A panel of jurors selected the works. A Baltimore jury screened the Virginia entrants, Georgia slides were judged by a Richmond panel, and an Atlanta committee selected Maryland submissions. The 1989 competition was marketed in Tidewater, resulting in the inclusion of two Norfolk artists, Michelle Tillander and David Johnson.

The exhibition reflects innovators from each area and the style mixes that mark juried contemporary exhibitions. A free catalogue with essays by the jurors is available.

Rec Center Holds Fashion Seminar

The Kempville Recreation Center is offering a seminar on fashion and beauty on Saturday, August 12 at 2 p.m. The session will include information on nail and

skin care, fall fashions and hair styles.

The event is free and open to the public. For additional information, call Adult Services at 495-1892.

Library

Summer Safety Program At Bayside

"Healthy Bear's Summer Safety" is the theme of this program intended for children ages five to 10 years old. Children can learn about summer safety on Saturday, August 5 at 11 a.m. at the Bayside Library, 936 Independence Boulevard.

The program is being held in

conjunction with the Bayside Library's Summer Reading Club and is being presented by representatives of the Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters.

Registration is required. Call 464-9320 for more information.

False Cape State Park Offers Two Environmental Programs

False Cape State Park is offering two environmental educational programs for interested groups during August.

Programs will provide information on management, flora, fauna, history and other topics. Groups will visit the Wash Woods Environmental Education Center, hike a nature trail from the bay to the beach, try castnetting and dipnetting, and see a film about seashores on the Atlantic Coast.

A bus tour is scheduled for Wednesday, August 26 and a bike tour is scheduled for Thursday, August 27. All tours will leave Little Island City Park at 9 a.m. and re-

turn at 3 p.m. Group size is limited to 30 people for the bus tour and 10 people for the bike tour.

A fee of \$36 per group will be charged for the bus tour; there is no fee for the bike tour. In addition to the group fee, there is a \$4 parking fee per vehicle at the Little Island parking area. Also, each biker will be charged a \$1 entrance fee into the Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge. Participants must bring their own lunch, plenty of insect repellent and sun screen.

For more information and reservations contact False Cape State Park at 426-7128.



Left to right, Charles Bram, first vice-president, Cavalier Society; Marcie Shields, honorary national officer member, Cavalier Society; Daniel Bram, flag bearer, Cavalier Society and Richard Stine, member Cavalier Society.

CAR Members Travel To Tennessee

Four members of the Cavalier Society Children of the American Revolution traveled to Pigeon Forge, Tenn., to attend the 33rd meeting of the Mid-Southern Region National Society C.A.R., held recently.

The members are Charles P. Bram, Daniel P. Bram, Marcie Shields and Richard Stine. They learned about the National Packet and the contests the local society

will have to work on during the year. The presentations were given by C.A.R. national officers and chairmen from all across the country.

Along with the meetings, participants experienced Friday night pool party, tour of an old grist mill, formal banquet and members dance. Shopping and the sights and sounds of Pigeon Forge were a highlight also.

Bid For Bachelor At Radisson

The March of Dimes Birth Defect Foundation will hold its "Bid for Bachelors" Thursday, Aug. 10 at 6:30 p.m. at the Radisson Hotel.

From 6:30 to 7:30 p.m., guests will receive hors d'oeuvres and a complimentary drink from Poppies while socializing with the bachelors. At 7:45 p.m. the escorts will

go to the grand ballroom, where 20 bachelors will be auctioned.

Each bachelor will offer date packages ranging from trips to dinners. "Bachelorless" packages and door prizes will be available for married women. Call 486-1001 for tickets and more information.

FOP Endorsing Evans

Virginia Beach Fraternal Order of Police, Lodge #8, at a recent regular meeting, voted to offer its endorsement to Andre Evans in the race for Virginia Beach commonwealth's

attorney.

Evans, a Democrat, will be opposed by Republican Robert Humphreys.

DAV Holds Monthly Meeting

Disabled American Veterans, Virginia Beach Chapter 20, will hold its monthly meeting on Tuesday, Aug. 15 at 7:30 p.m. at

the Chapter Home, 117 Sykes Avenue.

Call 481-5577 for more information.

Personality Profile

Amhurst's Ellison-Weaver Receives Civilian Employee Of Year Award

By Amy Cross
Special To The Sun

Hard work, a strong will to succeed, and an eagerness to learn are some of the reasons Patricia Ellison-Weaver is this year's Civilian Employee of the Year for Naval Air Reserve Norfolk.

But the most important reason is that she likes her work and is good at it.

She is a budget analyst in the comptroller's department. The comptroller department is in charge of maintaining and administering funds for this command. This involves accounting, payroll and budgeting operations.

"The favorite part of my job is what I'm doing (right now), maintaining status of funds, establishing reports and contracts and talking to vendors," the Amhurst resident said with a smile.

Such enthusiasm suggests devotion to her job, devotion that has not gone unnoticed. Having begun her career in the comptroller's department as a college student in 1977 in a clerical position, she received a Special Recognition Award for excellent work in 1979. She also was nominated for the Civilian of the Year award last year.

Ellison-Weaver remained with the comptroller's department throughout college. The close friends she made, the challenge of her job and the pay and benefits led her to accept a full-time position there after her graduation from Norfolk State University in 1982.

"I liked what I was doing. It was challenging and I was always learning something new," she said. "The money was better than what I would have earned starting out somewhere else. I enjoyed working in this department, too. I worked with a great bunch of women."

And she still does.



Pat Ellison-Weaver, Naval Air Reserve, Norfolk Civilian of the Year.

The job is a long way from what her degree in social work prepared her for. But with little formal training, Ellison-Weaver has mastered the intricacies of her job.

"Mrs. Ellison-Weaver's prompt response to invoice receipts plus her ability to forecast potential problems and modify contracts accordingly have contributed greatly to our success," wrote Deborah Jett in her letter nominating Ellison-Weaver for the award. "I would like to employ her to this department and to this command."

Ellison-Weaver credits her co-workers and supervisor for much of her success. Such humbleness is not surprising, however, friends

say. She prefers to remain in the background. Her efforts and accomplishments have brought recognition anyway.

"She doesn't know the meaning of an eight-hour day," said Jett. "Her concern is in getting the job done, not watching the clock. Her co-workers and I think a lot of her."

Despite her busy work schedule, Ellison-Weaver manages to balance her professional and personal life. "It's a challenge," she said, "but my husband, Terrance, is very understanding and supportive of my career." They enjoy walking and watching sports together. She is also involved with her church and

plans to continue her education. She will be attending college in the fall to sharpen her skills in computers and finance.

Ellison-Weaver is the first black and the first woman to win the Civilian Employee of the Year Award, an accomplishment she is proud of. She said that it is encouraging for a woman whose future goals include serving as a comptroller herself one day.

"She is admired by her co-workers," said Jett, "and well-thought of by her supervisor."

And her friends at NAVARES Norfolk believe she'll achieve that goal, too.

Library

Photography Exhibit At Central

A youth photography exhibit, "In View," is being presented at the Virginia Beach Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard, by Cultural Experiences Unlimited during the month of August.

Using disposable cameras, inner-city youths and youths in restricted situations were encouraged by professional artists to seek out and learn to photograph elements of art and design found in their everyday environments.

The youths were taught to appreciate photography not only as visual medium, but as one to communicate their ideals and views

as well. Photography was taught by Millard Arnold. Training in the visual arts and exhibit preparation was taught by Michael Gilliat, PhD, Roland Russell, and Debbie Small.

The "In View" project was conceived by Cultural Experiences Unlimited and was made possible by the generous support of The Film Factory, the city of Virginia Beach through the Virginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission, the city of Norfolk and the Norfolk Commission on the Arts and Humanities.

For more information call the library at 431-3070.

Healthy Bear Program At Oceanfront

The Oceanfront Library, 1811 Arctic Avenue, will present a summer safety program on Wednesday, August 2 at 11:30 a.m. featuring Healthy Bear.

The program is being sponsored

by the Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters. The program is intended for children ages four to 11 years old.

Registration is required. Call 428-4113 for more information.

Libraries Hold Used Book Sale

The Friends of the Virginia Beach Public Library announces its semi-annual used book sale to be held on Sunday, August 27, at the Pavilion. Shoppers will see more books than at any previous sale,

with large numbers of law books available.

Hours for the sale will be from noon until 5 p.m. For additional information, call 427-4321.

Film Program At Windsor Woods

"Paddington Goes to School" will be shown to children entering grades one through 6 on Thursday, August 3 at 6:30 p.m. The film is based on the popular bear from

children's books written by Michael Bond.

Registration is required. Call 340-1043 for more information.

Toddler Storytime At Windsor Woods

Stories will be read to children ages 18-months to two years old on Monday, August 7 at 6:30 p.m. The stories will be about bears.

This is a special activity offered

by the library for this age group. A parent must accompany the child to this activity. Register by August 4. Call 340-1043 for more information.

School News

Beach Students Win Vocational Awards

Kathlene Richmond, a June graduate of Bayside High School and a former student at the Virginia Beach City Public Schools Vocational-Technical Educational Center, won a national award in advertising design during the recent Vocational Industrial Clubs of America United States Skill Olympics in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Richmond won a second place prize in the secondary school competition phase at the national industrial club's National Leadership Conference held recently. The Advertising Design competition tested Richmond and her peers in all phases of planning and layout of mechanical art, along with the creative aspects of developing artwork for different forms of advertising a product. Such expertise is employed in magazine and newspaper advertisements, posters, billboards, package design, pamphlets, and brochures.

A June graduate of the Vo-Tech Center, Jason Schugardt, finished fourth in the post-secondary school phase of the Advertising Design competition.

VICA is the national organization for students in trade, industrial, technical, and health occupations education. It sponsors the VICA United States Skill Olympics annually to recognize the achievements of vocational students and to encourage them to strive for excel-

lence and pride in their chosen occupations.

The contests are planned by technical committees made up of representatives of labor and management and are designed to test the skills needed for a successful performance in a given occupational field. Safety practices and procedures - an area of great concern to labor and management alike - are judged and graded, and constitute a significant portion of a contestant's score.

Pezella On ODU

Dean's List

Keith Vaughan Pezella, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry O. Pezella, has been named to the Dean's List for the 1989 Spring semester at Old Dominion University.

Pezella, a transfer from Radford University is a senior and a Business/Finance major.



PUBLIC NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that on August 7, 1989, at 2:00 PM, the Virginia Beach City Council in Formal Session will consider a Resolution requesting the Virginia Board of Game and Inland Fisheries approve the following Special Regulation applicable to the waters of the City of Virginia Beach:

Waters of Virginia Beach:
A. A throughway channel is established by Birdneck Point through Linkhorn Bay, the Narrows and Broad Bay to the mouth of Old Long Creek. The channel will be clearly designated by appropriate channel markers approved by the Department.

B. This throughway channel will be used expressly for traversing the waters in which it is located. Such activities as fishing, crabbing, anchoring, water skiing, windsurfing and maneuvering of personal watercraft are prohibited and all cross traffic shall give way to vessels in transit in the channel.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

31-6
118-2VBS



PUBLIC NOTICE

On the 14th of August 1989, at 2:00 p.m. in the Council Chambers on the Second floor of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, will hold a public hearing on an ordinance entitled "An Ordinance Authorizing the Issuance of School Bonds of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia in the Maximum Amount of \$68,378,000 Subject to the Approval of the Qualified Voters."

A copy of the full text of the ordinance is on file in the office of the City Manager.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC

31-3
118-2VBS

School News

Miller Wants To Host Her Own Pharmacy Radio Show

By Jennifer Talley
Special To The Sun

One Virginia Commonwealth University student from Green Run plans to improve radio by attending pharmacy school after receiving her bachelor's degree.

Kelli A. Miller, a 20-year-old mass communications senior, eventually wants to host her own pharmacy radio talk show.

"I feel that a talk show based on pharmacy can help the people who are buying prescription drugs because they can call in to ask questions about the medicine they have to take," Miller said. "It's just more convenient."

Interested in radio news and pharmacy, Miller said she did not want to end up spending her life behind a counter filling prescriptions.

"I want to be able to answer the customers' questions," she said. "A pharmacist doesn't always have time to answer questions because they have prescriptions to fill."

The graduate of Green Run High School chose VCU after becoming

involved locally in radio broadcasting.

Miller's parents, William and Peggy Miller of Weatherlane Court, influenced their daughter to get her degree. Since both parents work in the sciences, Miller said they were pleased when she thought about studying pharmacy. Miller's father, a chemist, is technical director at Ecolochem, Inc., in Norfolk, and her mother is studying at Old Dominion University to become a medical technician.

Before graduating from Green Run, Miller attended Norfolk Catholic High School for two and one-half years where she wrote for The Catholic Crusader, the school's newspaper. Miller also wrote poetry for the school's literary publication.

"I have actually wanted to write and be a journalist since I was 10 years old," Miller said.

In June 1987 she started working as a pharmaceutical technician at Rite Aid Co. with Jay Silva, the store's pharmacist, who spurred her interest in the field of medicine.

"The summer that I worked there with the pharmacist and the cus-



Kelli Miller studies mass communications in the computer lab at Virginia Commonwealth University.

tomers made me want to go to pharmacy school," Miller said.

She later served as a volunteer at Metropolitan Hospital in Richmond, preparing pharmaceutical carts for patients.

Miller plans to study at the

Medical College of Virginia after graduating from VCU in the spring of 1991. Once she receives her pharmacy license, she said, she may be on her way to hosting a talk show that will help the community.

Registration For New Schools Held

Three alternate schools have been designated as registration centers for students new to Virginia Beach who will attend one of the elementary schools under construction.

Students living in the Tallwood Elementary School zone may register at Centerville Elementary School, 2201 Centerville Turnpike. Students in the Red Mill Elementary School zone may register at Princess Anne Elementary School, 2444 Seaboard Road, and students in the Ocean Lakes Elementary School zone may register at Birdneck Elementary School, 957 South Birdneck Road.

Students are encouraged to register this summer before school starts September 5.

All public schools in Virginia Beach are open for new student reg-

istration from 9 a.m. until 3 p.m., Monday through Friday. For specific school assignments, call the school division's Office of Pupil Personnel Services at 427-4791.

At registration, students are required to show a birth certificate or equivalent and proof of immunization against diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, polio, rubella (measles), rubella (German measles), and mumps. Students entering a Virginia Beach public school for the first time must show proof of a comprehensive physical examination.

All students must have a Social Security number at the time of enrollment. A student transferring from another Virginia school system must have a report card from the last school of attendance.

Johnson On Oglethorpe's List

John Brent Johnson, son of Alva and Carol Johnson, a sophomore at Oglethorpe University in Atlanta, has been named to the Dean's List.

To be named to the Dean's List requires that the student have a 3.5

Grade Point Average (GPA) and carry 14 or more hours per semester. One hundred and twenty-five students were named from Oglethorpe University for the Spring of 1989.

Dai Receives Rensselaer Medal

Chi W. Dai of Sir Timothy Drive, son of Yui Dai, has been awarded the Rensselaer Medal by Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.

Each year, Rensselaer presents the Rensselaer Medal to high

school students for outstanding achievements in the study of mathematics and science during their junior year. One junior from each of approximately 1,700 high schools is selected to receive the award.

FestHouse Holds Grand Opening, Ribbon Cutting



Vice Mayor Robert Fenitress and Mayor Meyera Oberndorf toast the FestHouse before turning up their glasses.



The dancers took the guests on a tour around the world with their music and dancing.



Various types of beer are offered behind the bar in the pub.



Mayor Oberndorf and Vice Mayor Fenitress cut the ribbon, opening the doors to the FestHouse.



Todd Sharp twirls and whirns with one of the FestHouse dancers.

A ceremony was held recently by Recreational Concepts, Inc., and Brewery Ventures One, Ltd., to dedicate the brand new International FestHouse and Brewery located at 1065 19th Street.

In attendance were Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera Oberndorf and Vice Mayor Bob Fenitress; Tim Thomas from the Virginia Beach Department of Convention and Visitor Development; president of Recreational Concepts, Inc., Thomas V. Mountjoy; and president of Brewery Ventures One, Ltd., Uli Bennewitz.

The dedication featured a ribbon cutting as well as a ceremonial start-up of the facility's on-site brewery. Mayor Oberndorf poured malt into the brewing kettle thereby officially starting the brewing process.

Upon conclusion of the ceremony, guests were treated to a taste of the gold and amber beer that the brewery will be producing. In addition, the International FestHouse's cast of entertainers provided guests with a sample of the entertainment that is featured at the facility.

The International FestHouse and Brewery is now open daily from 11 a.m. until midnight. Dinner shows, including complete meals and continuous live entertainment, are featured each night in the Festival Hall, while the Brewmaster's Pub offers snacks, beverages and self-guided brewery tours throughout the day.

Group discounts are available. Individuals wishing to make reservations or obtain additional information may call 491-5000.

Photos by Karen Dalrymple



These two dancers kick up their heels while the others look on.



Those who attended the ribbon cutting waited outside for the Mayor to do the honors.

Photo Feature

FestHouse Holds Grand Opening, Ribbon Cutting



The FestHouse dancers put on a ten minute "International Revue" at the ribbon cutting.



The 500-seat festival hall includes a balcony, stage and dance floor.



The 100-seat pub is located between the festival hall and the glass enclosed micro-brewery



Inside the micro-brewery, the group is explained the beer making process.



The FestHouse Four, the brewery's lively band, performs a variety of international and American selections.



Mayor Oberdorfer poured malt into the brewing kettle, officially starting the first brewing process.



The dancers strut their stuff during a Mexican rumber.



Even the Mayor got out on the dance floor at the grand opening ceremony.

A Guide To Pittsburgh's Warmest Beach.

Beach Ads

The ads on pages 8 and 9 represent some of the advertising placed by the city of Virginia Beach in various U.S. markets.



Every year, we give a warm welcome to more and more folks from Pittsburgh.

We like being Pittsburgh's beach just as much as you'll like our sunny days. Why don't you put Virginia Beach in your travel plans this year? After all, we're the warmest beach within driving distance. And we offer more ways to have fun than any beach in the East.

More Ways To Play.

Take your pick from golf, tennis, biking, hiking, museums,

concerts, plays and more. Explore life under the seas at the Virginia Marine Science Museum, the state's most popular museum. Visit our

new arts center and see all the other fascinating sights.

An Ocean Full Of Fun.

Have your own high seas adventure. Then tell the folks back home about the big ones you caught, and the ones that got away. You'll find abundant opportunities for fishing and other water sports in our Atlantic surf, in secluded freshwater coves, and on the bay.

A Taste Of The Sea.

With more than 400 restaurants, there's something tasty waiting for you in Virginia Beach. While you're at the ocean, relax in one of our boardwalk cafes. Then explore the many other choices throughout the city—from continental cuisine to ethnic specialties.

Exciting Getaways.

Virginia Beach is set in the heart of a family fun center—with Colonial Williamsburg, Busch Gardens and the historic Virginia Peninsula all just an hour away. So you can check into one of our beautiful hotels and then check

out the sights for miles around. For a wonderful time at the warmest beach around, write or call for your free Virginia Beach travel guides.

You'll see why we're called the beach lovers beach. And why so many people from your hometown make us part of their travel plans year after year. Call our beach line toll-free any day from 9 to 8.



Virginia Beach Visitor's Bureau,
Dept. PP1,
P.O. Box 200,
Virginia Beach, VA 23458

Please send me a Virginia Beach travel guide.
Plus facts on ☐ hotels/motels ☐ efficiencies
☐ condos ☐ cottages ☐ campgrounds
Month visit planned _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____

Call toll-free,
any day
from 9 to 8.

1-800-446-8038
VIRGINIA BEACH
The Beach Lovers Beach

City of Virginia Beach
Department of Convention and Visitor Development
1989 Spring Campaign
62.5 inch Newspaper Ad

Baltimore Sun - April 2
Harrisburg Patriot News - April 2
New York Times - April 2
Pittsburgh Press - April 2
Syracuse Herald-American - April 9
Washington Post - April 9

Come To Our Beach And Act Your Age.

If you love beach weather, you'll love Virginia Beach right now. It's the care-free place where acting your age means strolling along the boardwalk, biking, playing golf, sightseeing or dining in oceanfront cafes. Come to the beach lovers beach as soon as you can get away. Call now for your free travel guides and information on money-saving spring packages.



Call toll-free, any day
from 9 to 8.

1-800-446-8038
VIRGINIA BEACH
The Beach Lovers Beach

City of Virginia Beach
Department of Convention and Visitor Development
1989 Spring Campaign
24 inch Newspaper Ad

Harrisburg News-Record - April 30
Lynchburg News - April 30
Washington Post - April 30
Baltimore Sun - May 7
Charlotteville Press - May 7
Philadelphia Inquirer - May 7
Richmond Times-Dispatch - May 7
Harrisburg Patriot News - May 14
New York Daily News - May 14
Rochester Times - May 14

Tan Ahead.



If you plan ahead, you can have your best beach vacation ever this summer. Just call toll-free for your Virginia Beach travel guides. You'll find out everything that's new

for this summer—and why we're called the beach lovers beach. So check out our tan line now. And be ready for Virginia Beach when summer arrives.

Call toll-free,
any day
from 9 to 8.

1-800-446-8038
VIRGINIA BEACH
The Beach Lovers Beach

City of Virginia Beach
Department of Convention and Visitor Development
1989 Spring Campaign
12 inch Newspaper Ad

Harrisburg News-Record - April 2
Le Journal De Montreal - April 2
Lynchburg News - April 2
Charlotteville Press - April 9
Chicago Tribune - April 9
Detroit Free Press - April 9
Montreal Le Presse - April 9
Richmond Times-Dispatch - April 9
Springfield State Journal - April 9
Toledo Blade - April 9
Toronto Star - April 9
Baltimore Sun - April 16
Dayton News - April 16
Fort Wayne Journal - April 16
Rochester Democrat - April 16
Albany Times-Union - April 23
Bergen County Record - April 23
Erie Times - April 23
Indianapolis Star - April 23
Philadelphia Inquirer - April 23
Rochester Times - April 23
Schenectady Gazette - April 23
Syracuse Herald - April 23
Binghamton Press - April 30
Boston Globe - April 30
Charlotteville Press - April 30
Harrisburg Patriot News - April 30
Huntington Herald - April 30
Lancaster News - April 30
New York Daily News - April 30
Scrantonian - April 30
Troy Times Record - April 30
York Dispatch - April 30
Youngstown Vindicator - April 30
Albany Mirror - May 7
Buffalo News - May 7
Johnstown Tribune - May 7
New Haven - May 7
New York Times - May 7
Pittsburgh Press - May 7
Utica Observer - May 7
Wheeling News Register - May 7
York Daily Record - May 7
Hartford Courant - May 14
Albany Beacon Journal - May 21
Cincinnati Inquirer - May 21
Cleveland Plain Dealer - May 21
Columbus Dispatch - May 21
Washington Post - June 4

* Canada

Beach Ads

ou, gou, gou, gou, gou, g
lf, golf, golf, golf, golf, g
f, golf, golf, eat, sleep, go
golf, golf, golf, golf, golf
golf, eat, golf, golf, golf, g
lf, golf, golf, golf, golf, g
f, golf, golf, eat, sleep, go
golf, golf, golf, golf, golf

Everything a golfer could want is available in Virginia Beach. Year-round golfing weather. A choice of challenging courses. And money-saving golf packages from October through May. Call now for more information. Then get ready to play golf, golf and more golf. Golf Package Participants: Beach Quarters Hotel, Best Western Oceanfront, Boardwalk Inn, Bow Creek Motel, Breakers Resort Inn, Captain's Quarters, Cavalier Hotels, Colonial Inn Motel, Comfort Inn-Oceanfront, Comfort Inn-Pacific, Days Inn Oceanfront, Dunes Motor Inn, Holiday Inn Airport, Idlewyle Motel, MacThrift Motor Inn, Ocean Island Resort, Park Inn International, Pavilion Motor Inn, Princess Anne Inn, Inc., Ramada Inn Oceanfront, Ramada Inn Oceanside Tower, Schooner Motor Inn, Sea Gull Motel, Seahawk Motel, Seashire Inn, Sheraton, Siebert Realty, Station One and Virginia Beach Resort Hotel.

1-800-446-8038

VIRGINIA BEACH

City of Virginia Beach
Department of Convention and Visitor Development
1989 Fall Campaign
Full Page Golf Magazine Ad



PERFECT UNION

Slip away. To the beach that was made for lovers like you. Our Honeymoon Travel Kit has everything you need. And you'll receive special information from the hotels honeymooners love best.

Beach Quarters Hotel
Best Western Oceanfront
Breakers Resort Inn
Cavalier Hotels
Comfort Inn Oceanfront
Holiday Inn on the Ocean
Park Inn International
Radisson Hotel
Sea Gull Motel
Sheraton

Call 800-446-8038 for your free Honeymoon Kit.

1-800-446-8038
VIRGINIA BEACH
The Beach Lovers Beach.

City of Virginia Beach
Department of Convention and Visitor Development
1989 Fall Campaign
2/3 Page Honeymoon Magazine Ad
Modern Bride - October/November 1989
Bride's Magazine - February/March 1990
Wedding Bells - Spring/Summer 1990



CHECK OUT OUR TAN LINE.

1-800-446-8038.

There's still time to catch the golden rays of summer at Virginia Beach. Call our convenient toll-free number now. And we'll give you all the updated travel information you need. So you can make a bee-line to the beach.

VIRGINIA BEACH
The Beach Lovers Beach.

City of Virginia Beach
Department of Convention and Visitor Development
1989 Late Summer Campaign
12-inch Newspaper Ad

New York Times - July 23
Cincinnati Enquirer - July 23
Pittsburgh Press - July 30
Plain Dealer - July 30
New York Daily News - July 30
Buffalo Evening News - July 30
Harrisburg Patriot News - July 30
Lexington News - July 30
Gannett Rochester Newspaper - July 30
Columbus Dispatch - July 30
Philadelphia Newspapers, Inc. - August 6
Syracuse Newspapers - August 6
Baltimore Sun - August 6
Ark Daily Record - August 6
Ark Dispatch - August 6
Brookline Times - August 6
Syracuse News & Daily Advance - August 6
Washington Post - August 13
Richmond Newspapers - August 13



The Greater Metropolitan Pungo String Band is a group of locals who play a combination of old-time, traditional and Appalachian style tunes.



The Virginia Beach Highlanders is a company of Scottish Highland Dancers who compete throughout the Eastern Seaboard at Highland Games and Scottish festivals.



Barry Trott and Lynn Crawford play traditional and modern music of America and the British Isles.



Fuzz and Stuffing Puppets, operated by Debra A. Burrell and Craig T. Adams, with Basilisk, a wizard who performs dazzling features of illusion.



Rich Follett is a modern day minstrel who frequently performs at outdoor festivals and concerts.



Harold B. Wood is a local professional entertainer.

Folk Arts Festival Held At P.A. Park

The 15th annual Virginia Beach Folk Arts Festival will be held on Saturday, August 5, and Sunday, August 6, from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m., at Princess Anne Park, located at the corner of Princess Anne and Landstown Roads.

There will be a variety of entertainment including Madeline MacNeil, the Knock Boys and the Old Donation Cloggers. In addition, magicians, puppets and storytellers will be on hand to entertain children of all ages.

Traditional handicrafts, needlework, jewelry, pottery, leather, wood, and stained glass will be on exhibit and demonstrations will be conducted. Strolling musicians will add a festive air to the occasion. And there will be a variety of foods available.

Admission and parking are free. In case of rain, the festival will be held at the Virginia Beach Recreation Center-Kempsville.

For additional information, call 471-4884.

Public Notice

Auction: 1977 FORD LTD. #4462

Serial Number: #7H32F175975
Auction date: August 23, 1989
Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518. Norfolk Motor Company reserves the right to bid.

31-13
118-2VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, August 16, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m. in the City Manager's Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: Robert L. and Marie S. Wells requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (residential additions) on Lot 45, Westview, 716 Arvin Road. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 2: Gerald Gauthier requests a variance of 2 feet in fence height to 6 feet in fence height instead of 4 feet in height as allowed in side yard adjacent to a street (Dunn Loring Drive) and to allow the fence to be within 5 feet of the right of way line where prohibited and to waive the Category 1 landscaping where required and of 12 feet to an 8 foot setback from Kempsville Road instead of 20 feet as required (accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 547, Section Three-C, Alexandria, 5620 Bull Run Court, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 3: Kessinger, Hunter and

Company by Miller Stephenson & Associates requests a variance to allow parking spaces to encroach into the required 15 foot setback along the southeast property line where prohibited and to waive the Category IV landscape screening where required when a commercial district adjoins a residential or apartment district (proposed 1640 square foot addition) on Lot 31, Newsome Farms, Newtown Road and Connie Lane, Bayside Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 4: Mark and Patricia Francis requests a variance of 9.5 feet to a .5 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required and of 4.5 feet to a .5 foot side yard setback (northeast side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed screened in gazebo) on Lot 61, Block B, Lake Christopher Drive, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 5: Christopher B. Ryder requests a variance of 2.5 feet to a 5.5 foot side yard setback (south side) instead of 8 feet as required (proposed above ground swimming pool) on Lot 12, Section One, Woodridge, 5636 Wheatseaf Court, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 6: Charles J. McCotter, III by Harry R. Purkey, Jr. requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (west side) and of 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lots 10 and 11, Block 13, Chesapeake Park, Southside of Oceanview Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 7: Martha Hill requests a variance of 6 feet to a 14 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed covered dock) on Lot 192, Block A, Kempsville Lake, 4432 Oldwick Court, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 8: Steve Walton by McBrum Pool Products requests a variance of 18 feet to a 12 foot setback from Summerwalk Drive instead of 30 feet as required (through lot - proposed inground swimming pool) on Lot 13, Phase I, Bellamy Plantation, 4409 Clevham Common Road, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 9: Fred L. "Jack" Robinson by Thomas H. Cave requests a variance of 13.5 feet to a 6.5 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed "Florida Room") on Lot 2, Block M, Section 3, Part I-E-1, Great Neck Meadows, 2093 Wildwood Drive, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 10: W.C. Gregory requests a variance of 7 feet to a 3 foot side and rear yard setbacks (northwest corner) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 152, Section C, Lakeview Shore, 1525 Lakeview Drive, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 11: Phillip B. Marley requests a variance of 18 feet to a 2 foot setback from Oceanview Avenue (undeveloped) instead of 20 feet as required and of 16 feet to a 2 foot setback from Beaufort Avenue (undeveloped) instead of 18 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street (proposed decking) on Lots 1 and 2, Block 17, Chesapeake Park, 4840 Bay Bridge Lane, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 12: Leo J. and Margaret M. Blumle requests a variance of 3 feet to a 12 foot side yard setback (northwest side) instead of 15 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 359, Section Four, Southern Point, 2504 General Forrest Circle, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 13: James W. Raynor, Jr. requests a variance of 15.5 feet to a 14.5 foot setback from Gallant Fox Road instead of 30 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street (proposed residential addition) on Lot One, Block B, Section One, Carolanne Farm, 5529 Nashua Road, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 14: Nancy J. Porter by Stephen Harrington requests a variance of one (1) foot to 7 foot side setbacks (both sides) instead of 8 feet each as required and of 6 feet to a 14 foot front yard setback (Oceanview Avenue) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lots 15 and 16 (A), Block 16, Chesapeake Park, 4709 Ocean View Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 15: Cyd L. and Travis W. Halstead, Jr. by William A. Cox, III, Attorney requests a variance of 70 feet to a 30 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 100 feet as required (proposed barn addition) on a 40.1493 Acre Parcel, Back Bay, 1161 Princess Anne Road, Pungo Borough. ZONING: AG-1

Case 16: A.E. Havens by Charles M. Salfe, Attorney requests a variance of 15 feet to a "0" setback along the south and eastern property lines instead of 14 feet each as required and to waive the

Category IV landscape screening in each where required when a commercial district adjoining a residential or apartment district (proposed office building) on Part of Parcel A, Subdivision of Ferry Point, Indian River Road, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 17: Harold M. Dague requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (proposed detached accessory building) on Lot 172, Section 3, Malibu, 420 Pelican Lane, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 18: Steven C. and Cathy L. Smith requests a variance of 8 feet to a 22 foot setback from Piney Ridge Court instead of 30 feet as required (proposed porch addition) on Lot 10, Block 2, Section 7-B, Windsor Woods, 413 Piney Ridge Court, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 19: JE Building Corporation by James A. Thurman requests a variance of 4 feet to a 6 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed second story decks) on the Remaining Portion of Lot 3, Plat of Anias Hughes Estate, Seatack Area, 400 - 416 Polo Court, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: A-18

Case 20: Evelyn P. Cartwright requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot A, Creeds, 911 Princess Anne Road, Pungo Borough. ZONING: AG-2

Case 21: Stanley F. Scott requests a variance of 53 parking spaces to 13 parking spaces (as previously approved by the Board of Zoning appeals on June 15, 1988) instead of 66 parking spaces as required (proposed 3,000 square foot restaurant enlargement for a total 5,000 square feet of restaurant area) on Lots 9 - 13, Block 39, Shadowlawn, 633 10th Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: I-1

Case 22: Turn-Key Financial Builders, Inc. by Robert Kellam, Baagier and Associates request a variance to allow parking spaces and driveway aisles to be located within the 20 foot setback where prohibited and to waive the Category IV landscape screening where required when an office district adjoins a residential or apartment district (proposed 3 story office building) on a 2.7 Acre Parcel, Wishart Road, Bayside Borough. ZONING: O-2 (Pending) - R-15 (Currently)

Case 23: C.D. Whitley requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot rear yard setback (east side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 30A, Block 55, Virginia Beach Development Company, 23rd Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 24: Ronald Swan requests a variance of 20 feet to a 30 foot setback from Crestview Landing instead of 50 feet as required (proposed inground swimming pool - through lot) on Lot 95, Section II, Part I, Baycliff, 1304 Baycliff Drive, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-20

**PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

James A. Wood
Secretary

31-12
218-9VB5

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1989.

Vicky Lynn Greer Bennett, Plaintiff, against James Richard Bennett, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLIC NOTICE
Docket #CH89-2200

This object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 566 South Bond, Anaheim, California, it is ordered that James Richard Bennett do appear on or before the 18th of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Bobby W. Davis, Esquire
Hooker & Davis, P.C.
1206 Laskin Road, Suite 110
Virginia Beach, VA 23451 0968

31-11
418-2VB5

Continued on page 11

Public Notice

Take notice, that on August 10, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock a.m., at the premises of 3416 N. Military Hwy. Norfolk, Virginia 23518. The undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1981 Cadillac
Serial #1G6AD690B9157008
31-9
118-2VB5

Public Notice

Take notice, that on August 4, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1980 Pontiac Grand Prix
Serial #2J37AA259669
31-9
118-2VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH
JULY 21, 1989
IN RE: Estate of Louise Spencer Padgett, Deceased
CH89-2205
SHOW CAUSE AGAINST DISTRIBUTION

It appearing that a report of the accounts of SOVRAN BANK, N.A., Executor of the Estate of Louise Spencer Padgett, deceased, of the debts and demands against her Estate has been filed in the Office of the Commissioner of Accounts, of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, and that six (6) months have elapsed since the qualification of the Executor, it is hereby ORDERED that the creditors of and all others interested in the Estate of Louise Spencer Padgett do show cause, if any they can, on the 25th day of August, 1989 at 10:00 A.M. before the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, against the payment and delivery of the Estate of Louise Spencer Padgett, deceased, to the legacies, with or without refunding bonds; as the Court prescribes.

It is further ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this ORDER be published once a week for two (2) successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

DATE: July 25, 1989
A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
RAYMOND W. BJORKMAN, D.C.

I ask for this:
Cheryl S. Thomas, Esquire
484 Viking Drive, Suite 110
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452
(804) 498-3395

31-7
218-9VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia:
The regular meeting of the City Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, August 14, 1989, at 2:00 p.m., at which time the following application will be heard:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE: PUNGO BOROUGH

Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for George C. Main, Jr., and H. Wayne McGraw. Property is located at 1781 & 1789 Indian River Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AAC
City Clerk

31-6
218-9VB5

Public Notice

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS
CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

JULY 21, 1989
JAMES HOGUE TYLER, III
NOTICE is hereby given, pursuant to Section 64.1-171, as amended, Code of Virginia, that the undersigned Commissioner of Accounts, having been requested by the Crestar Bank, Executor of the Estate of James Hogue Tyler, III, deceased, has appointed the 17th day

of August, 1989, at 3:00 P.M., at 129 South Great Neck Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454, as the time and place for receiving proof of debts and demands against the decedent or his estate.

Stanley A. Phillips,
Commissioner of Accounts
31-8
118-2VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerks' Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 21st day of July, 1989.

In re: Adoption of TARRAH LEIGH THOMAS and Change of name to Tannah Leigh Schubert
By: PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERRY LYNN SCHUBERT, Petitioners

To: DANIEL ROUNDTREE
U.S. Naval Station, FPO
Miami 34051
IN CHANCERY #CA89-148
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

THIS day came PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERRY LYNN SCHUBERT, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, TARRAH LEIGH THOMAS, by PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERRY LYNN SCHUBERT, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that DANIEL ROUNDTREE, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: U.S. Naval Station, FPO, Miami, 34051.

It is therefore ORDERED that said DANIEL ROUNDTREE appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further ORDERED that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Paul Arnold Schubert p.q.
1992 Wellsford Drive
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454

31-1
418-23VB5

Public Notice

Take notice, that on August 10, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock a.m., at the premises of 3416 N. Military Hwy. Norfolk, Virginia 23518. The undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Cadillac
Serial #6D69S99271218
31-4
118-2VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH

RE: SYLVIO ZAIDAN, Deceased

CH89-2173
SHOW CAUSE AGAINST DISTRIBUTION

It is ORDERED that the creditors of, and all others interested in, the above estate show cause, if any they can, on August 18th, 1989, at 10:00 a.m. before this Court at Princess Anne Station, against the payment and delivery of the estate to the legatee without requiring refunding bond.

It appearing to the Court that report of an account of C. Grice McMullan, Jr., Executor of the above estate and of the debts and demands against the estate have been filed in the Clerk's Office and that six months have elapsed since the qualification, and upon motion of the personal representative, it is further ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this order be published once a week for two successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Enter: July 21, 1989

A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

By Jeanette Jones D.C.
Hugh T. Antrim
Thompson & McMullan
100 Shockoe Slip
Richmond, Virginia 23219

31-2
218-9VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Tuesday, August 8, 1989 at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Princess Anne Court-house, Virginia Beach, Virginia. A briefing session will be held at 9:00

a.m. in the Planning Department Conference Room, Operations Building. PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE. AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY.

THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC HEARING SHOULD BE ADVISED THAT, FOR REASONS THE PLANNING COMMISSION DEEMS APPROPRIATE, CERTAIN ITEMS ON THE AGENDA MAY BE HEARD OUT OF ORDER AND THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE ASSUMED THAT THE ORDER LISTED BELOW WILL BE EXACTLY FOLLOWED DURING THE PUBLIC HEARING.

The staff reviews of some or all of the items on this agenda suggest that certain conditions be attached to approval by City Council. However, it should not be assumed that those conditions constitute all the conditions that will ultimately be attached to the project. Staff agencies may impose further conditions and requirements during administration of applicable city ordinances.

REGULAR AGENDA:
CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Alot Corporation for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-10 Residential District to P-1 Preservation District on certain property located 750 feet more or less northeast of the intersection of Holland Road and Christopher Farms Drive. Said parcel contains 4.966 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Dunden Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from A-18 Apartment District to R-7.5 Residential District at the northeast corner of Alabama Road and Garfield Avenue on Parcel C, Block 16, Pagan Gardens. Said parcel contains 7013 square feet. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Edward B. & Jean M. Snyder, Trustees Snyder Family Trust & Checkered Flag Motor Car Co., Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for automobile sales (new & used), service parts and auto accessories on property located at the southeast corner of Virginia Beach Boulevard and North Lynnhaven Road. Said parcel contains 17.424 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Randolph & Spencer Savage for a Conditional Use Permit for an open space promotion (amendment) at the southern terminus of Tranquil Court. Said parcel is located at 1701 Tranquil Court and contains 1.9 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Joseph Desimone, Jr., T/A Desimone's Auto Body for Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair garage (expansion) on the northeast side of Euclid Road, southeast of Cleveland Street. Said parcel is located at 4998 Euclid Road, Suites 101 & 102, and contains 17.424 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Smith Corner Motors Toyota, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for motor vehicle sales on a portion of Lots 15-22 & 38-40, all of Lots 41-44, Block 28, Euclid Place and 40 feet of closed Brian Avenue bounded on the north by Virginia Beach Boulevard and on the south by Admiral Wright Road. Said parcel is located at 5033 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 39.204 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

7. Application of Loizou Inc., T/A A&G Auto Sales for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of Broad Street beginning at the western boundary of Southgate Avenue and running in a westerly direction a distance of 125 feet. Said parcel is 60 feet in width and contains 7.500 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

8. Motion of the Planning

Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain the Master Street and Highway Plan pertaining to the re-alignment of roads in the Princess Anne Road, Upon Drive and Elson Green Avenue vicinity. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

9. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Section 214 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to the display of street numbers on freestanding signs. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

10. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain Sections 901(a), 1511(a), 1511(c), 1521(a) and 1521(c) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to passenger transportation terminals. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

11. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain Section 502 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to dimensional requirements for lots abutting 40-foot cul-de-sacs. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

12. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Section 111 of the City of Zoning Ordinance pertaining to definitions of repair garage, auto service establishment and other similar businesses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

13. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain Section 902 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to dimensional requirements for corner lots in commercial districts. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

DEFERRED INDEFINITELY BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON FEBRUARY 14, 1989:

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Williams Corporation of Virginia for a Conditional Use Permit for a borrow pit on the east side of Seaboard Road, 3800 feet more or less northwest of the intersection of Seaboard Road in Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 2893 Seaboard Road and contains 247.38 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of BP Oil Co. Division of Sohio Oil Co., for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile service station and a car wash in conjunction with a convenience store at the northwest corner of Lynnhaven Parkway and Pleasant Valley Road. Said parcel is located at 2401 Lynnhaven Parkway and contains 35,980.56 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

DEFERRED INDEFINITELY BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON MAY 9, 1989:

16. An Ordinance upon Application of Hollybar Homes Inc. for a Conditional Zoning Classification for a Residential Agricultural District to R-7.5 Residential District on certain property located at the southern extremity of Sherman Oaks Avenue. Said parcel contains 13.4 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of Hollybar Homes Inc. for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-15 Residential District to R-7.5 Residential District on certain property located south of Sherman Oaks Avenue at the southern extremity of Jessie Lane. Said parcel contains 21.7 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

18. An Ordinance upon Application of Contel Cellular, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a communications tower on certain property located on the north side of Muddy Creek Road, 2904 feet more or less east of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 2.943 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 60 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON JUNE 13, 1989:

19. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Domingue Tan. Property is located at 1117 Thompkins Lane. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

20. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Kettle Restaurants, Inc. Property is located at 5716 Northampton Boulevard. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

21. An Ordinance upon Application of Kettle Restaurants, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community Business District to H-1 Hotel District on the north side of Northampton Boulevard, 1170 feet more or less east of Baker Road. Said parcel is located at 5716 Northampton Boulevard and contains 1.43 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON JULY 11, 1989:

22. An Ordinance upon Application of Balance Properties for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located on the south side of Shippes Corner Road, 1300 feet more or less east of Holland Road. Said parcel contains 21.7 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

23. An Ordinance upon Application of Hubert L. & Mona H. Dail for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-7.5 Residential District to O-2 Office District on the north side of Old Virginia Beach Road, 337.89 feet west of North Lynnhaven Road. Said parcel contains 10,643 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

24. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for George C. Main, Jr., and H. Wayne McGraw. Property is located at 1781 & 1789 Indian River Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

All interested parties are invited to attend.

Robert J. Scott
Planning Director

30-11
218-2VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

IN Virginia:

The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, August 14, 1989, at 2:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of The Virginia Beach Development Authority for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 3200 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road Relocated.

Parcel 2: Located 1200 feet more or less west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1200 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road Relocated.

Said parcels contain 75.6 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

2. An Ordinance upon Application of The Virginia Beach Development Authority for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1420 feet more or less northeast of London Bridge Road Relocated.

Parcel 2: Located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 3200 feet more or less northeast of London Bridge Road Relocated.

Said parcels contain 12.2 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of The Virginia Beach Development Authority for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on the following parcels:

following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 990 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road Relocated.

Parcel 2: Located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 300 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road Relocated. Said parcels contain 26.3 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of The Virginia Beach Development Authority for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1800 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road Relocated. Said parcel contains 61 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of The Firestone Tire & Rubber Company for a Conditional Use Permit for an auto repair establishment on the west side of General Booth Boulevard, 141 feet north of Dam Neck Road. Said parcel contains 23,958 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Econo Lube-N-Tune for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair garage and car wash facility on Lots 4, 5, 6 & 7, Gibson Property. Said parcel is located on the west side of Lynnhaven Parkway, 656 feet south of Riverbend Road and contains 1.03 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

7. An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia Beach Christian Outreach Group, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a group home (dining & cooking facilities) on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 540 feet east of N. Birdneck Road. Said parcel is located at 1049 and 1053 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 41,382 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of Christopher L. Luman for a Conditional Use Permit for an auto repair establishment on certain property located 480.41 feet west of South Birdneck Road beginning at a point 500 feet more or less north of Beautiful Street. Said parcel contains 21,736.44 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS:

9. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 14 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to the Wetlands Ordinance. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

10. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to the Coastal Primary Sand Dune Zoning Ordinance. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

11. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

12. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to preliminary plats and data-generally. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

13. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

14. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

15. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

16. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

17. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

18. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

19. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

20. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

21. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

22. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

23. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

24. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

25. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

26. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

27. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

28. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

29. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

30. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

Continued from page 11

Beach, on the 19th day of July, 1989.

FONDA L. JENNINGS, Plaintiff, against DENNIS C. JENNINGS, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket #CH89-2013

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of 1 year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 406 20th Street, Apt. 15, Aethra, LA 70053.

It is ordered that Dennis C. Jennings do appear on or before the 11th of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy - Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Jeanette Jones D.C.
WINSTON G. SNIDER
2620 SOUTHERN BOULE-
VARD, SUITE 102
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452
463-5250

30-7
418-16VB5

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 19th day of July, 1989.

CYNTHIA JOYCE ALLIE, Plaintiff, against MICHAEL DAVID HAYES, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket #CH88-965

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro, to be later merged into a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of cruelty and desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia the last known post office address being 4512 Whitechapel Court, Virginia Beach, VA 23455 and that due diligence has been used by and on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in what county or corporation the defendant is, without effect. It is ordered that MICHAEL DAVID HAYES do appear on or before the 11th of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Jeanette Jones D.C.
JOE W. HOOD JR.
621 Lynnhaven Parkway
Suite 405
Virginia Beach, VA 23452-7313
340-5800

30-6
418-16VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 7th day of JULY, 1989.

In re: Adoption of ANTONIO JEROME CUFFEE

By: WILLIAM C. ETHERIDGE, III, and LEVARN ADREN ETHERIDGE, Petitioners, AND CHANGE OF NAME TO ANTONIO JEROME ETHERIDGE

To: LARRY LANGLEY
IN CHANCERY #CA89-138
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came WILLIAM C. ETHERIDGE, III and LEVARN ADREN

ETHERIDGE, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, ANTONIO JEROME CUFFEE, by WILLIAM C. ETHERIDGE, III, and LEVARN ADREN ETHERIDGE, husband and wife and affidavit having been made and filed that LARRY LANGLEY, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last post office address being: UNKNOWN.

It is therefore Ordered that the said LARRY LANGLEY appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:

Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman D.C.

Roxanne R. Richardson p.q.
Tidewater Legal Aid Society
3500 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Suite 308 Little Neck Towers
Virginia Beach, VA 23452
28-7

418-2VB5

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 3rd day of July, 1989.

Daniel P. Capstick, Plaintiff, against Loretta G. Capstick, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket #CH89-1821

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a Divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of separation in excess of one year, there being children and a Stipulation Agreement, pursuant to § 20-91 of the Code of Virginia.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being Route One, Box 126-F, Corapeake, NC 27926 it is ordered that Loretta G. Capstick do appear on or before the 24th of August, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy - Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.

Donald F. Bennis p.q. 486-5454,
Princess Anne Commercial Bank Bldg, Suite 201, 641 Lynnhaven Parkway, Virginia Beach, VA 23452-7313

28-3
418-2VB5

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 11th day of July, 1989.

Docket# CH89-1675
Melissa Eileen Umphress Harbin, Plaintiff, against Todd Frederick Harbin, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a Vinculo Matrimonii and custody of the minor child born of the parties marriage from the said defendant upon the grounds of the parties have lived separate and apart without cohabitation and without interruption for a period exceeding one year pursuant to Section 20-91 (9) (a).

And an affidavit having been

made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 68 Brooks Avenue, Roosevelt, New York 11575 it is ordered that Todd Frederick Harbin do appear on or before the 1st of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Edward R. Stolle
Greenwich Centre, Suite 202
192 Ballard Court
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462
29-1

418-9 VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 30th day of June, 1989.

In re: Adoption of NORMAN JEUYEOL JENKINS AND CHANGE OF NAME TO NORMAN JEUYEOL BREWER, By: BILLY DEWAYNE BREWER and SONO BREWER, Petitioners.

To: FRANK NORMAN JENKINS, 361 Seymour Avenue, Newark, New Jersey 07112.
IN CHANCERY #CA89-136.
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came BILLY DEWAYNE BREWER and SONO BREWER, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, NORMAN JEUYEOL JENKINS, by BILLY DEWAYNE BREWER and SONO BREWER, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that FRANK NORMAN JENKINS, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 361 Seymour Avenue, Newark, New Jersey, 07112.

It is therefore Ordered that the said FRANK NORMAN JENKINS appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

By: Linda A. Jones D.C.
Billy Dewayne Brewer p.q.
Sono Brewer, 4417 Lark Lake Court, Va Beach, VA 23462
28-2

418-2VB5

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

call **627-5020**




Nancy Debbie

We're Here To Serve You

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription ☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:

☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50

Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:

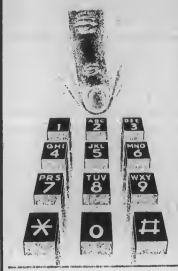
☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50

All other states:

☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

PICK A PRO



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER
Complete Body & Paint Shop
Mechanical Repairs,
Van Accessories, Used Cars
24 Hr. Wrecker
"Your One Stop Shop"
Call **393-4021**

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY
Trucks, Cars, Boats,
RVs, Custom Carpet
Headliners, Inserts
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake
(Behind Be-Lo)
Call **547-0376**

CARPET SERVICE

CARPET REPAIR
Install & Restretch
18 years experience
JACK BEASLEY
Call **482-1564**

CONCRETE

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Driveways, Patios, Foundations,
Garages, Sidewalks
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured.
Free Estimates
Call **420-4751**

LANDSCAPING & LAWN/MAINTENANCE

G & L ENTERPRISES
• Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
And Complete Landscaping service
• Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Fertilized
• Call For Estimates
Call **583-7236**
or **595-0169**

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE
Average exterior \$399
Average interior \$299
Free Estimates
Ref. 24 hours
Call **428-2616**

RECYCLING

CASH PAID
For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation
One of the largest payers in the country
Call **543-5766**

YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY!
Clean out that garage
or attic today.
To find out how to
advertise your sale
Call **547-4571**



Virginia Press Services AD Network Classifieds

V.P.S. AD NETWORK

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventional/Cabovers. 1-800-343-7989
Van31

AMERICAN RETIREMENT HOMES - \$800-\$2400 includes room, board, utilities, 24 hr. nurse assisted ambulatory/non ambulatory care. Charlottesville, Lexington, Norfolk, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Danville, South Hill, Tappahannock. 1-800-999-6637.
Van31

WANTED: Generous loving families to share their home with a European or Japanese high school exchange student for 89/90 school year. Call Aise 1-800-SIBLING.
Van31

KAYAK SWIMMING POOLS No daily upkeep and maintenance? Hard to believe? No-it's the Kayak Award Winning Pool. Special prices NOW on new pools, or make an offer on factory reconditioned models. Call Toll Free 1-800-843-7665. (Project #B188)
Van31

STEEL BUILDINGS - 40x100x12 - \$2.70 Sq. Ft.; 50x100x12 - \$2.52 Sq. Ft.; 60x100x12 - \$2.44 Sq. Ft.; 80x100x12 - \$2.42 Sq. Ft.; 100x100x12 - \$2.32 Sq. Ft. ALLIED STEEL 1-800-635-4141.
Van31

VENDING ROUTES - \$500-\$700 w/ky. Most profitable in vending. No selling. Requires cash for equipment. Locations available 1-800-548-3193 Buy Factory Direct.
Van31

OPEN YOUR OWN highly profitable fashion shop. \$199 maximum price, \$139.99 one price, jeans/sportswear, Jr./Missy, large lady, maternity, infant/preteen or shoe store. Over 2000 first quality namebrnds. *Bugle Boy, *Lee, *Levi, *Health Tex, *Jordache, *Organically Grown, *Reebok, *Liz Claiborne and more. \$13,900 to \$28,900.00 includes inventory, training, fixtures, grandopening, etc. Mademoiselle Fashions 1-800-842-4127. Van31

ADOPTION: Loving, childless couple wishes to adopt. We will pay your medical and legal expenses. Please call Pam and Van (Collect) at 703-379-7031. Van31

SEWING MACHINES - Brand New - \$127.00 (Due to school budget cuts) Also a few "Teacher's Model", free arm, 10 stitch, more! All steel gears \$158.00 (regular \$479.00). Serger machines also available. No risk. 100% guarantee. Checks, cards, COD's, layaways. Limited supply. Please hurry. Toll Free 1-800-343-5123. Van31

LINEMEN Experienced Power Linemen needed for distribution work in Washington, D.C. and Northern Virginia. Mostly hot work from buckets. Clean driving record required. Year around work and working some over time. Weekly out-of-town bonus for six months. Many paid benefits. EOE Call 703-433-1000 collect Monday - Friday for application. Van31

POND WEED CONTROL! Triplod Grass Carp! Local delivery throughout Virginia! Also Available-Catfish, Hybrid, Bluegill, Bass and Minnows. For information call 1-800-643-8439! Fish Wagon, Inc. Van31

WATERFRONT - Lot 12 Hawk's Nest, 185' lakefront - Lake Gaston, 350 miles of shoreline in Virginia and North Carolina, boating, swimming, fishing near I-85. Call or write Tanglewood Realty, Va. State Route 903, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, Va. 23919. 804-636-2206. Van31

PUBLIC NOTICE SPECIAL Pioneer Metal Buildings 30x40x10 \$4,350.00; 30x50x12 \$4,941.00; 40x75x14 \$8,417.00; 40x100x12 \$10,588.00; 50x100x14 \$13,450.00; 100x100x14 \$23,580.00 all sizes 512-389-3664. Van31

LAND BARGAIN - List of upcoming acreage liquidations by timber company in central Virginia. Call Susie at Pattern Corp., Customer Service 1-804-693-4055. Van31



BLANKET ALL VIRGINIA

Ad Network Classifieds will be published in 66 state newspapers

ONE PHONE CALL

Call our Classified Ad department and an Advisor will explain how the system works, help you write the ad, and place it in all the participating VPA newspapers.

ONE AD

Let us do the hard work. We can deliver your ad to THREE MILLION READERS throughout the State of Virginia.

25 WORDS - \$175

(For more than 25 words there is an additional charge of \$6.00 per word.)

1 MILLION PLUS CIRCULATION

Call your classified representative 547-4571

Jumps

Lil's Quill

... continued from page 3

uniform commercial regulations. Thus, Virginia and Maryland set in motion a chain of events that led to the Annapolis Convention of 1786 and to the Constitutional Convention the following year.

With his long interest in navigation, it is not surprising that Washington as president urged the passage of legislation to establish the lighthouse system. Almost 200 of these early lighthouses along the Southern coast are still standing though few are still functional.

The history of our own Cape Henry Lighthouse may have begun as early as 1727 when the Colonial Assembly proposed that a lighthouse be erected on that site. It is unclear whether a lighthouse was built at that time. But 20 years later, the Assembly passed an act for the erection and maintenance of a light at the Cape. A notice in the Virginia Gazette in April 1774 called for vessels to bring stone from a quarry on the Rappahannock to build such a structure. But nothing was built.

Our own Cape Henry Lighthouse is a landmark of our nation's beginnings, as it was the first to be erected by the United States after the establishment of the new government under the Constitution. By its 9th Act, the First Federal Congress approved legislation authorizing federal construction and maintenance of lighthouses.

Our city can take special pride in the fact that the Cape Henry Lighthouse was the only lighthouse mentioned by name in this Act. Then, the Commonwealth of Virginia ceded two acres of land to the federal government, stipulation that the lighthouse be constructed within seven years.

The Cape Henry Lighthouse



Alexander Hamilton signed the \$15,200 contract in 1791 with John McComb, Jr., architect and bricklayer. It is believed that this brick lighthouse was in operation by 1792. Its beacon guided mariners for almost 100 years, until it was replaced in 1881 with a cast iron lighthouse.

In 1930, the federal government decided the octagonal lighthouse to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, which this year is celebrating its own centennial as it commemorates the bicentennial of the legislation establishing the nation's lighthouse system.

Loran (Long Range Navigation), which is a system of radio navigation that helps ships and aircraft find their positions and other modern electronic aids have made most lighthouses relics of the past. But, prominent in the center of the city seal is the Cape Henry Lighthouse, still sending a beam of welcome and safe haven to all.

Mayor's Report

... continued from page 3

They proceeded to delight and thrill the audience with their performance of traditional Russian naval folk songs. They even performed some well known American songs in English, "Hello Dolly" to mention just one. The entire group was amazingly talented and the dancers were both daring and dramatic.

The audience was on its feet immediately following the last number. The Soviets wanted to remain and listen to some traditional American rock music performed by the Four Star Edition Band so they were seated in front of the stage to enjoy this performance. It was difficult keeping children and adults away from the Soviet contingent who just wanted autographs and a chance to speak to the sailors.

The Russians seemed to really enjoy the reception they received from the crowd and it was obvious, Virginia Beach had embraced them with warmth and love. It made me proud of our citizens and of our city to see these people received so warmly and graciously. Even with the many cultural and political differences in just one short evening that it truly is a small, small world. They are people just like you and me! Right here in Virginia Beach, where the "first settlers" first touched the shores of America, again we joined hands "across the sea."

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Nancy P. Moore, Resort Programs Office, city of Virginia Beach.

VBEA Report

... continued from page 3

national average (American Chamber of Commerce Researchers Association), Virginia Beach teachers receive not only less than their counterparts throughout the nation (\$1,039 less), but they receive less than their counterparts throughout the Commonwealth (\$220 less). Such salaries will not attract the quality of teachers we need to maintain a top shelf teacher corps as many of our best teachers retire. Beach teachers merit better pay! The education of the next generation of students in Virginia Beach may depend on how this problem is addressed in the near future.

Bennett

... continued from page 1

there is usually bound to be conflict.

"Ninety-five percent of the people are there for the festivities," Bennett said, and "five percent cause the problem."

"One good loudmouth," Bennett continued, can incite 500 to 600 people.

No matter what the city does, or where it chooses to advertise, people will continue to visit Virginia Beach. And as time goes on, the community should expect more and more ethnics.

"Things are going to change," Bennett said.

restaurant, located just a few blocks off the oceanfront on Virginia Beach Boulevard.

"If you've got a problem and you're in business," Bennett warns local businessmen and women,

"you should close your business," even if it is one of the year's bigger revenue-producing weekends.

Whenever there is an overabundance of college kids, Bennett said, and a limited number of police officers, the opportunity for trouble exists.

"We were geared up for the standard" crowds, Bennett said about the 1976 July 4 weekend when K-9 dogs and Mace had to be used to disperse drunken and unruly crowds. But "when the bars dumped" their customers out onto the street at 2 a.m., a bad situation became worse.

"They were literally at will to do what they wanted," Bennett said, including breaking out store windows.

"No matter what color they are," Bennett said, when there is more crowd than police to deal with it,

Jump-Start Your Tan.



It's tanning weather at the beach lovers beach. Time to slip away for a few days. (No one will notice a thing—except your tan.) After all, why wait for the weekend

when the rays are hot all week. Call now for free travel guides and special package information.

Call toll-free, any day from 9 to 8.

1-800-446-8038
VIRGINIA BEACH
The Beach Lovers Beach

City of Virginia Beach
Department of Convention and Visitor Development
1989 Spring Campaign
12 inch Newspaper Ad

Baltimore Sun - May 21
Harrisburg News Record - May 21
Lynchburg News - May 21
New York Times - May 21
Philadelphia Inquirer - May 21
Syracuse Herald - May 21
Washington Post - May 21
Charlottesville Press - June 4
Richmond Times-Dispatch - June 4

Ads

... continued from page 1

for five years, Collier said. Before that, the Martin Agency had it for eight.

Holloran

... continued from page 1

beach, but acknowledges Virginia Beach's advertising efforts reach a wide array of people.

According to his statistics, Virginia Beach has the highest number of whites living in the city and the fewest blacks, compared to Norfolk, Portsmouth, Chesapeake and Suffolk. In 1988, for example, the city's population was 88 percent white, nine percent black and three percent "other." Norfolk's numbers were 63 percent white, 34 black and 3 other; Chesapeake, 73, 25 and 1; Portsmouth, 56, 43 and 1; and Suffolk, 53, 43 and 3.

"Culture has moved to integrate the masses," Holloran said. "There's no big difference between what blacks seek on vacation and what whites seek."

Holloran said the "city wasn't prepared" for last year's Labor Day college student onslaught, and has no prediction about what may happen this Labor Day. Neither does he believe that that situation or any minority-related issue has any bearing on the city's tourism industry.

"No. We reviewed the data," he said. "Throughout the industry, tourism is down (from four to eight



Holloran

percent) from what it was last year."

Unpredictable rainy weather and four new attractions at Disney World in Florida also contributed to fluctuating tourism figures, Holloran said.

The city will continue to advertise in new markets, Holloran said, and must seek to add new tourist attractions every year.

"We'll weather the competition," Holloran said, and hope for sunny skies.

Fentress

... continued from page 1

may return anyway.

"I see no reason to say they aren't coming. I'm sure they enjoyed themselves (last year)," Fentress said.

In the event that the Greeks do return, Fentress said innkeepers

and retailers are prepared to control their properties more effectively than last year.

"The city and the police have really beefed up enforcement for the entire season, not just Greekfest alone," he said.

Ricketts

... continued from page 1

enced a "bad June" he expects that to be made up in September.

This summer has been "soft up and down the east coast," Ricketts said. But more important than now trying to analyze and explain any particular new trends in the city's unusual tourism industry, Ricketts is more concerned "about people's perception that beaches in general are unsafe," referring to the prob-

lems some northern beaches have experienced with pollution.

About 8 percent of the city's tourists are blacks, Ricketts said, and the impact of last year's and this year's Labor Day issue can basically be dismissed by understanding that masses of college students, in general, were the problem, regardless of their race.

Host families needed now!

Ayumi's arriving soon and needs a host family for the coming school year. She is a high school student from Osaka, Japan who enjoys reading, music, and hiking.

Please call today if your family can host Ayumi or one of our other international students.

800-222-3732

Or call our local AYUSA representative:

Wayne Potrafka
(804) 463-9702



AYUSA International. A non-profit student exchange program

Jumps

Hathaway

... continued from page 1

put up with and how tolerant we were going to be with people who would comply with requests to turn it down and get 50 feet away and turn it right back up to where it was."

Much of the noise problem last year was created by college students, most of them black, who publicly blasted their car and portable radios. The increasing number of blacks at the beach elicited the following reaction from Hathaway:

"I was down there the entire (1989) Fourth of July weekend," Hathaway said. "I would say that probably, on peak nights, Sunday night, the population percentage was probably 60 percent white, 40 percent black. That was the biggest crowd we've seen all summer long."

"A good portion of that was families," Hathaway continued. "Now as the evening wears on, your family presence diminishes and you have the single population coming to the forefront. That's the same no matter what sort of people you have here. Now, obviously, if that percentage continues on, there has to be something here that is drawing them (the blacks). And I don't know what that is. It's usually not the ocean after dark."

"You have to remember that in the summertime you have a crowd here that does not have a common purpose. They're here to have a good time - from all over the country - they enjoy some of the things that go on on Atlantic Avenue. It's different from what it is at home. So, if something happens and there's a fight and the police come and break it up and there's some arrests made, they really don't have an interest in it other than they stand there and watch. But with the crowd like we had Labor Day there is one common interest in that anytime you have a situation like that involving minority groups there's always the spectre raised about discrimination and that sort of thing - that we wouldn't be doing this if they were white people. But in essence we would be."

"Now, we may have some traffic problems and all those other things

that go along with it but that's one of the things that makes this sort of activity so hard to plan for. You don't have any idea what you're going to draw."

Hathaway observes that, "there are more blacks here than there has ever been before."

Why? "One of the things that I would have to say is, where are we advertising? Obviously there are an awful lot of those people availing themselves of the hotel/motel facilities. I would think that they would keep on coming."

Police officers have had firmer control of the oceanfront all summer, Hathaway said, and law enforcement will continue to be doled out evenly and fairly for the rest of the summer. That's the only way the officers can effectively protect life and property.

"You have to be consistent, Hathaway said. "Number one, you have to understand the problem. You have to be consistent and have an overall plan in order to deal with specific problems; whether it be the oceanfront through the summer, or if we had a stadium here and we had pro football or something like that, you have to have a contingency plan for just about everything."

Hathaway said he has designated a place, if necessary, to hold hundreds of people if mass arrests are made. Provisions have also been made to secure Atlantic Avenue with barriers to confine and restrict trouble spots. But whatever happens this Labor Day, final decisions about how to handle the situation will be made, in concert with Hathaway, by Police Chief Charles Wall and City Manager Aubrey Watts.

"I do what I'm told," Hathaway said.

Hathaway has not lost any sleep, yet, worrying about what may happen this Labor Day. But, he adds, "I probably will."

"I don't think anything will make the community feel better until after Sept. 7."

Tyler

... continued from page 1

many of the students were from colleges up and down the east coast. Tyler said several of the local black colleges are catching negative flack for the trouble that occurred.

He said Hampton University, Norfolk State and Elizabeth City University are "taking the heat because of geographics." Although some of the Greeks from NSU's fraternities and sororities may have participated in Greekfest, Tyler said it is "unfair" to Norfolk State as a whole.

"We have some students that have been down there every year. It's kind of easy for the local schools to take the blun of it," he said.

Has the negative press hurt the school's image? Tyler says no.

"We hope the people who read the papers and watch the broadcasts are openminded enough not let it have an impact on Norfolk State. We think we're well beyond that," he said.

From a personal point of view, Tyler said the trouble at Greekfest

last year could have stemmed from police provocation or a racial issue. Why, then, are the Greeks possibly coming back again this year?

"Some people don't like to take no for an answer," Tyler said. "If they know they aren't welcome, they'll go anyway."

If racism, which Tyler defines as "dislike by one race of people to reward another that is manifested in an evil or hateful way," is in play, then why are blacks in general returning to the oceanfront? According to Tyler, there are no black beaches or night clubs in Virginia Beach, although there are some bars in Norfolk that cater specifically to blacks.

Tyler recalled frequenting a members-only club for blacks at the oceanfront several years ago.

"I feel strongly if there were clubs where blacks felt more welcome, they would be going," he said. "My experiences have been on the up-and-up with all people. I'd like to see more of that for all people."



Attention: ARTS & CRAFTS VENDORS

The Franklin Fall Festival Association has booth space available for the 1989 Franklin Fall Festival.

When: Saturday, September 30th
Time: 10:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m.
Where: Main Street, Franklin, Va.
Booth Fee: \$35/\$50 (Depending on location)

For reservations and information

Please write:

Ann Williams
Franklin Fall Festival
1428 Clay St.
Franklin, Va. 23851

Barbara Summers
Wants To
Visit Europe



Virginia Beach Heritage
Antique Show Held
At The Pavilion

Jean Chamberlin
Loves Living
At The Beach

The Virginia Beach Show

August 9, 1989 63rd Year, No. 33

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

Little Miss Pageant



First row, left to right, Amanda Lindeley Weller and Rashida Lennell Scott. Second row, left to right, Susan Hope Funk, Jamie Rae Zimmerman, Tiffany Dawn Vore, Megan Leigh McDaniel and Christina Marie Test. Third row, left to right, Heather Michelle Huntington, Jennifer Marie Miller and Leah Marion Fix. Contestants not pictured: Heather Marie Doyle, Gyi Danielle Riganto, Jamilla Dionne Brown, Meghan Elizabeth Shanley.

Little Miss Virginia Beach Pageant To Be Held

The twentieth annual Little Miss Virginia Beach Pageant will be held on Friday, August 11, at 8 p.m., in the Virginia Beach Pavilion The-

atre. This year's theme is "Little Miss in Dreamland." Local girls, ages six to 10, will be competing in the categories of

talent, evening gown and physical fitness. Admission is \$2 at the door. Children five and under are admitted free.

The pageant is sponsored by the Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation. For more information, call 471-4884.

Beach Arts Center 5K Run To Raise \$3,000

By Gina Marasco

The Fifth Annual 5K Run for the Arts to benefit the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts (VBCA) will be held Saturday, August 12 at 7 a.m.

The cost of the race is \$10 if paid by August 7 and \$12 thereafter. Registration begins at 6 a.m., and the first 250 runners will receive a t-shirt.

Over the past four years, the race

"Races are generally successful and runners are another group we'd like to try and target." - Peter Lawrence

has averaged 150 runners, bringing in \$1,500 a year for the center. This year, race officials are setting their goals higher.

"We hope to raise close to about

\$3,000," said Peter Lawrence, race director.

The money will support the center's operations, including art camps, exhibits and workshops. According to Lawrence, it costs between \$800,000 and \$1 million a year to operate the center.

"Because of the high operating expense, the fundraising budget has almost tripled in the last couple of years," said Lawrence.

"Races are one of many

(fundraising events) that are typically available for an organization to do," continued Lawrence. "We want to do as many events to raise money for the center that are fun. Races are generally successful and runners are another group we'd like to try and target."

In the past, the race has been on the boardwalk. This year, the event will start and finish at the VBCA.

"We want to take advantage of the

Please see 5K Run, page 19

ESPN Next?

Sampson, Whitaker And Nehemiah Help Raise \$5,700 For St. Jude's At Rogues' Celebrity Sports Challenge

By Gina Marasco

The First Annual Ralph Sampson/Club Rogues Celebrity Sports Challenge raised \$5,700 for St. Jude's Research Hospital.

The Sports Challenge featured Sampson, former University of Virginia basketball standout and now the center for the Golden State Warriors, IBFA Lightweight Boxing Champion of the World Pernell Sweeney, Whitaker from Norfolk, and Renaldo Nehemiah, the world record holder in the 110 meter hurdles.

"We've already had a call from ESPN, so we expect to get national attention next year." - John Riley, Club Rogues' promotion and marketing director

The weekend, consisted of a three-on-three basketball tournament, a slam dunk competition and a three point shoot-out recently held at Club Rogues on Virginia Beach Boulevard. The three celebrities were joined by local media personalities for a volleyball tournament at 4th Street. All events were open to the public.

"We decided on a sports challenge because people around here don't have anything to do with sports, since there's no professional team," said John Riley, promotion and marketing director of Club Rogues. "Here, so we de-



Ralph Sampson signs autographs for some fans at the Celebrity Sports Challenge.

cided to do something athletic and raise money for a good cause."

St. Jude's is a research hospital that benefits children 18 and un-

Please see Sampson, page 10

Friends Of Detox To Hold Clean And Sober Dance Aug. 19

By Gina Marasco

"People can have fun in a social setting without drugs and alcohol," said Norma Kelley, a member of the Friends of Detox, LTD.

To prove it, the Friends of Detox, LTD., a community support group, is sponsoring a Clean and Sober Dance, Saturday, August 19 from 9 p.m. to 1:30 a.m. at the Virginia Beach Dome at 19th Street and Pacific Avenue.

Tickets are \$3 per person and are available from local E-Z Tie Out-

lets. The Detox facility, located on the premises of the Open Door Chapel at Virginia Beach Boulevard, is a city-funded residential center for people recovering from alcohol and drug abuse. The proceeds from the dance will go to help expand the center, build new ones, and provide transportation to it.

Friends of Detox, LTD. meets on the second Wednesday of each month at 7 p.m. in the cafeteria of the Open Door Chapel. The meetings are open to the public.

Personality Profile

Visitor Center's Jean Chamberlin Wants To Share Her Love For Virginia Beach

By Karen Dalrymple Staff Writer

Her love for Virginia Beach began as a teenager and now, thirty years later, Jean Chamberlin, a Virginia Beach Visitor's Center employee, is trying to spread that love to others.

"I want each person that comes here to enjoy the beach as much as I do so they'll come back," she said.

Chamberlin deals with approximately 1,200 people each day at the Visitor's Center on 19th Street beside the Dome, but it's nothing she can't handle. In fact, she even enjoys it. Working with the public is something she's always wanted to do.

"I want each person that comes here to enjoy the beach as much as I do so they'll come back," she said.

lege. Shortly after, Chamberlin got married and began raising a family. But she didn't stop working. For seven and one half years, she worked the main circulation desk at Lynnhurst's public library. Just to be around people.

"I loved the idea of public relations. Some people think it's easy working with the public," she said. After 20 years of marriage, Chamberlin got divorced, packed up and moved to Virginia Beach. She worked at the box office at the Pavilion for two years where she "sold tickets for the events. I did public relations there too," she said.

In 1983, Chamberlin had to leave the beach for personal reasons and returned to her home town to be near her family. There she went to work at her old high school as a

teacher's aide for three years.

But then she started feeling homesick.

"I just had to move back to the beach," she said.

When Chamberlin returned she took a number of jobs, including working at Scope and Chrysler Hall, being an usherette at the Pavilion and a teacher's aide at Windsor Woods and Cooke Elementary Schools. Since teachers are off during the summer, Chamberlin took a position with Ocean Occasions as a member of the courtesy patrol.

"We gave out information for all the entertainment here at the beach. We told them where things were," said Chamberlin, who also handed out pamphlets and conducted surveys with visitors to the beach.

Then came Chamberlin's big break with the Visitor's Center. Because of her knowledge of the beach and her ability to work well with people, she was offered her current job.

"When this job came up they said, 'You're ready,'" she said. "I did know about the city and I'm real good with people."

Chamberlin spends her days directing people around the beach and offering them advice on where to eat, sleep and find entertainment. When she's not at work, Chamberlin can be found on the beach "down in the water."

She enjoys reading on the beach and listening to all kinds of music with her musician husband. Chamberlin is also active in the Clean Community Commission. In fact, she recently won first prize in an anti-litter art contest.

"I love this beach, I just love it. I'm just like the Chamber of



Jean Chamberlin

Commerce I love it so much. I'm so proud of this place," she said. "This will be our home for the rest of our lives."

Chamberlin remarried about two

years ago to Edward Chamberlin. The active couple resides on 27th Street, where they are closest to the thing they love the most, the beach.

Editorials

Enjoy The Water Safely This Summer

Virginia Beach residents should consider themselves lucky because we live so close to the beach. Because of the closeness, summer and swimming go hand in hand.

Visitors to the beach, whether locals or tourists, must always remember to have a safe yet fun summer. To ensure that you do, just follow some of these basic water safety rules:

- Never swim alone. The majority of drownings occur close to safety, yet most of these victims were swimming unsupervised.
- Know your abilities and limitations. Knowing exactly what you can and can't do decreases the risk of accidental drownings.
- Dive only where the water is deep enough and only if the conditions at the bottom are favorable. If the water is dark and dirty, or if it's your first time in the area, enter the water feet first.

• Learn how to perform simple, safe reaching and extension rescues. You may have to assist another swimmer.

• Do not run, push or engage in horseplay. Playing around can be fun, but it can also be dangerous. Keep your play safe and fun.

• Use only nonbreakable bottles around water. Glass is hard to see if it breaks in the water or on the sand.

• Always wear a life jacket when riding in a boat. Even the strongest swimmer might be in an accident. Be prepared.

For information on swimming and water safety classes, call the Kempsville Recreation Center at 495-1892 or the Bow Creek Recreation Center at 463-0505. It can't hurt to learn and it may save your life someday as well as somebody else's. - K.L.D.

There Is Help For Alcoholics

Alcohol tastes good. Alcohol is fun to drink. Alcohol makes you feel good. Alcohol is addicting.

People who become addicted to alcohol, whether they admit it or not, have a problem. They have a hard time keeping a job. Their families suffer. And they suffer, too, only they don't know it because the alcohol covers up the pain.

There is help. The city of Virginia Beach recognizes the need to assist people who have become addicted to alcohol or any other drug. As part of the city's comprehensive Substance Abuse Program, Detox is a residential facility for people who want to recover from alcohol and/or drug addiction.

There is a fee for this service, but it is based on the client's income. Considering what the service provides, the fee seems trivial. Clients are offered a non-threatening environment where others share similar experiences. Along with the support and counseling clients are given comfortable living arrangements and nutritious meals.

Detox is there to help people get over this addiction and get their lives back together. Volunteers aid the staff at Detox.

The help is there, it needs to be used. - R.M.M.

Be Prepared For Next Year's Celebrity Challenge

Go to any park in the city that has a basketball court and it more than likely won't be empty. Visit a work or school picnic, or even the beach, and it is highly unlikely that you won't catch a volleyball game in progress.

Basketball and volleyball are fun games that most everyone enjoys. Can you think of a better way to spend your weekend than playing games? Before you answer, there's one more thing - how about playing with sports celebrities and raising money for a good cause? Now, can you think of a better way to spend your weekend?

Club Rogues teamed up recently with Ralph Sampson to create the Ralph Sampson/Club Rogues Celebrity Challenge to benefit the St. Jude's Research Hospital. Sampson took time out of a busy professional basketball career to join other sports celebrities and the public in local basketball and volleyball games.

Think about it - a weekend where you can get autographs, play games, plus help a worthy cause and maybe even see yourself on TV - what a fun weekend. Be ready for next year's event. - R.M.M.

Learn To Appreciate The Arts

When people think of patrons of art, they usually think of an elite group of people with a lot of money and a special appreciation for the finer things in life.

That, of course is a myth. Art can be appreciated by all people, no matter the family income, social class, or any special interests.

Art can even be appreciated by athletes, a group that in the past has not widely been associated with art. The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts is hosting a 5K run this month to target runners as a new market.

So, go ahead and appreciate the arts even if you're not a member of the elite appreciation group, and if you're a runner, participate in the run August 12.



Mandy the Magician performs at schools, festivals, fairs and banquets.

Now You See It . . .

Mandy was one of the many acts featured at the Folk Arts Festival at Princess Anne Park.

For more pictures see page 6.

Social Security

Beach Residents Who Apply For Disability Benefits May Qualify For Rehab Agency

A Virginia Beach person who applies for disability benefits under either the Social Security or Supplemental Security Income program may be considered for services offered by the State vocational rehabilitation agency. These services include counseling and guidance, medical and surgical treatment, physical therapy, training in the use of prostheses, and job training and placement.

Applications for disability payments are sent by Social Security to the appropriate agency in the State in which the applicant lives. It is the agency that determines whether the individual is disabled or blind within the meaning of the law.

If it is determined that available vocational rehabilitation services would assist the applicant in obtaining employment, he or she is

interviewed by a counselor. Payments cannot be made if vocational rehabilitation services are offered but are refused by the applicant without good reason.

Although disability checks usually stop shortly after a person's condition improves to the point that he or she can once more work, an exception applies to beneficiaries who were disabled at the time they started an approved vocational rehabilitation plan, but who medically recover before the program is completed. In such cases, payment may continue if it is believed that vocational rehabilitation services will permit a return to work.

For more information, contact the Norfolk Social Security office located in the Federal Bldg., Room 600, 200 Granby Mall. The telephone number is 441-3401.

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN DEADLINES

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are: 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

- ✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.
- ✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)
- ✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

- ✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 217, Virginia Beach, VA, 23452.

The Virginia Beach Sun

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
Karen Dalrymple

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23320
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA, 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS 9560-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

Humor

"Mr. Dome" Excited About Friends Of The Library Sale

Philip Read is a Sandbridge resident, compulsive book buyer and veteran of over a dozen Friends of the Library Book Sales. He suggests that you build shelves before you attend.

First of 3 articles.

As we sped past a motel parking lot, I gasped and shouted "Look! Look! Look!" as loudly as I could. My sister swerved over the edge of the median strip as she was once prone to do, and that seemed rather odd to me.

I thought she'd become accustomed to my penchant for identifying old cars long ago. My enthusiasm can be a little frightening to the untutored, but I guess my outburst was more impassioned than usual. After all, last January 29 was a special day. We were on our way to the Virginia Beach Friends of the Library Book Sale and I'd just seen a slightly rusty, rust-colored Edsel Villager station wagon — a '59 to be exact. I knew it was a good omen.

"Good omen? That damned good omen of yours nearly got us killed back there!" my sister said.

I didn't care what Katherine thought. It was a good omen. The book sale was being held in the Virginia Beach Dome where it hadn't been held since we first attended one back in 1982. The Edsel was the first thing to be displayed in the Dome, and I was certain that the old Villager was a portent of a book bonanza.

Katherine pulled up in front of the Dome's main entrance and I unloaded the hand truck and dolly from the trunk of her car. We'd arrived our customary hour and a half early, and I took a place in line while Katherine went to get us something to eat. A woman behind me was muttering on about her sister-in-law's dog's kidney operation but had changed the subject to the Dome by the time my sister arrived with lunch.

"Is that right? Is that right?" my sister whispered as she nudged my arm with her Super Big Gulp Pepsi which was specially priced at \$6.99.

"No, it's not," I said.

The woman was spewing out all kinds of misinformation about the Dome to an entranced audience. The only reason that I happened to know that it was misinformation is that I once did a 44-page research paper on the building.

"This is your chance," my sister said. "Tell her that she's wrong."

When I completed that paper two years ago, I was so proud of it that I used to dream of becoming a local celebrity. I'd be introduced on talk shows as "Philip Read, known affectionately as 'Mr. Dome.'" The charm wore off when I finally realized that few people were interested in the Dome as I was. There was no sense in bothering this woman with the facts.

"Tell her! Tell her!" my sister insisted as she shoved her drink into my arm with such force that I was showered with 32 ounces of Pepsi when the plastic lid popped off the paper cup. Someone in back of us applauded, and I was happy the doors to the Dome had opened so that we could end the floor show with some degree of grace.

The Virginia Beach Friends of the Library Book Sale will be held at the Pavilion on Sunday, Aug. 27 from noon to 5 p.m.

Columnists

Alzheimer's Disease: Mealtime Tips

Alzheimer's Disease is a progressive degenerative disease that attacks the brain and results in impaired memory, thinking and behavior. It is a complex disease whose precise cause is unknown.

According to the Alzheimer's Association, dementia is not a disease itself but a group of symptoms that characterize certain diseases and conditions. In the case of Alzheimer's Disease, the dementia includes a decline in intellectual functioning that is severe enough to interfere with the ability to perform routine activities.

The second most common form of dementia is multi-infarct dementia, which is caused by vascular disease and strokes. Other causes of dementia are Huntington's Disease, Parkinson Disease, Pick's Disease and Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease.

There are also a number of conditions that cause dementia-like symptoms: depression, drug reactions, thyroid disorders, nutritional deficiencies, brain tumors, head injuries, alcoholism, infections (meningitis, syphilis, AIDS) and hydrocephalus.

Alzheimer's Disease is distinguished from other forms of dementia by characteristic changes in the brain that are visible only upon microscopic examination.

Precise diagnosis of Alzheimer's Disease is possible when an autopsy is performed and the presence of tangles of fibers (neurofibrillary tangles and clusters of degenerating nerve endings (neuritic plaques) are found in areas of the brain that are important for memory and intellectual functions. Another characteristic of Alzheimer's Disease is the reduced production of certain brain chemicals, especially acetylcholine and somatostatin. These chemicals are necessary for normal communication between nerve cells.

While dementia is not a normal part of aging, the very processes of aging causes many physical changes to occur especially with regard to the senses. Research indicates that eighty percent of people over age 80 experience significant loss of smell, with 50 percent experiencing total loss. Since smell is two-thirds of taste sensation, losing the sense of smell may contribute to poorer eating habits.

By age 70, two-thirds of our taste buds are no longer functional. Loss of taste for sweets and salt are first to go. Bitter taste becomes "worse" or different due to taste sensation changes.

There are some mealtime problems that may be associated with patients suffering from Alzheimer's Disease. They may become confused as to when it is time to eat or whether they have eaten. Sometimes they think they have eaten and may refuse to eat. Other times they may think they have not eaten (when they have) and ask for food.

There may be a problem with chewing and swallowing, disorientation and restlessness at meals, food collection in the mouth and choking on food, liquid or saliva. Caregivers may need to encourage the patients' eating by use of non-verbal praise (noddling, smiling, patting) and demonstrating the action you want the patient to emulate in conjunction with the tips listed below.

- Try to maintain a calm relaxing atmosphere at mealtime.
- Consider past interests. A patient who has been accustomed to cooking for herself or others may enjoy helping with meal preparation. Depending on her level of functioning, appropriate tasks may include: stirring food, setting the table, folding napkins, wiping the table, washing the dishes.
- Serve meals at a regular time at the same table. Have the memory-impaired person sit in the same place at the table. Chairs that turn and roll on casters are most helpful.

- Serve one food at a time. Choices are difficult for the memory-impaired person.
- Encourage the patient to eat slowly and chew one mouthful at a time.

- Use foods the patient prefers and is accustomed to; new foods may confuse him or her.
- Make food colorful, aromatic, and flavorful to enhance the patient's appetite.

- Allow at least 40 minutes for each meal, as many patients eat slowly. Six small meals a day, or extra snacks between meals, may be helpful.

Dr. Maureen McCarthy is a Mental Health columnist for The Chesapeake Post, a sister publication to The Virginia Beach Sun.

Op-Ed

City's Growing Economy Deserves Attention



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

By now, most citizens of Virginia Beach realize the tremendous rate at which the city is growing. Some aspects of this growth are quite obvious: new houses, shopping centers and roadways. But the growth in other areas, such as the economy, may not be obvious, and it often does not get the attention that it deserves.

To illustrate this growth, think of the events that occur when a new house is built and purchased. A construction company hires workers and purchases supplies. A new homeowner then requires an assortment of services: real estate, legal, banking and insurance. But that is not all. The owner may then purchase items such as a refrigerator, washing machine and dryer. The upshot - a thriving economy!

The real barometers of the economy also help paint a picture of strong economic growth. I wonder how many people know that Virginia Beach has one of the lowest unemployment rates among the 50 largest cities in the country. It's true! The city's minuscule unemployment rate of 3.3 percent is the third lowest in the United States according to *City & State* magazine. Plus, Virginia Beach has added jobs, in all major industries, at a greater rate than the state and the nation. Moreover, the city's per capita income of \$16,287 and median household income of \$35,862 are higher than those of any surrounding city. In short, the pace at which the econ-

I wonder how many people know that Virginia Beach has one of the lowest unemployment rates among the 50 largest cities in the country.

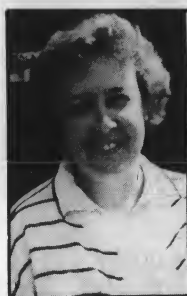
omy is growing can only be described as breakneck.

Much of Virginia Beach's startling growth can be attributed to four factors: (1) The population growth - Since 1980, the city has grown almost 50 percent from 262,199 to over 390,000. As people move into an area, businesses develop to service them; (2) The military - The armed services provide income, employment and stability; (3) Tourism - Each summer over 2.5 million tourists provide a "shot-in-the-arm" to the economy (and to the revenues of the city government); and (4) The high income of our residents - Many people with high incomes choose to live in Virginia Beach, even though some may work elsewhere; we are glad they live here, but we want to provide jobs so they work here, too. Unfortunately, we cannot assume that these factors, along with others, will continue to keep the wheels of economic growth turning.

Therefore, I have initiated the Mayor's Committee on Economic Development, which is charged with the responsibility of creating an Economic

Please see Mayor, page 10

Building Our Schools For Children's Futures



The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education Association

This week's Virginia Beach Sun article is submitted by Cheryl Tokac, Virginia Beach Education Association vice-president.

I grew up in a family where good old fashioned pragmatism was blended with healthy doses of idealism. One of my favorite pastimes was to watch science fiction movies with my mother. We would often talk of what our lives would be like if the things which we saw on the television or at the movie theater were to become reality.

Without doting myself too closely, I must admit that much of those things have indeed come to be. I used to imagine a system where cars would be part of a large rail system and all the driver would have to do would be to attach themselves to that rail and then be carried along to whatever destination he or she chose. Last week, I received a newsletter from my car dealer which outlined such a system which will someday, maybe in my lifetime, also become a reality.

While so much in life is changing, it is our schools that have often shown little signs of change. We all have heard the familiar cry about our lagging in the math and science areas. We are fighting to have all our children become computer literate and thus broaden their ability to communicate with the world. In many areas, the push is on to create innovative school

We are fighting to have all our children to become computer literate and thus broaden their ability to communicate with the world.

buildings which will serve a variety of purposes to both the general community and the business community as well.

Last year, several consultants involved in the building industry presented their ideas on what the schools of the future should look like. In appearance, they were quite different, but, in function, they were able to meet the needs of today's student. One building boasted large classrooms with walls that moved. Necessary equipment such as blackboards and audiovisual materials were contained within the recesses of the walls. The rooms themselves appeared to be modular units with the size and configuration of the room changing to meet the needs of the particular audience. Each area was able to serve a variety of purposes. By day, it served students providing them with a learning environment with adequate lighting and ventilation. A myriad of materials were easily accessible from within the modular walls. By night, as

Please see VBEA, page 10

Those H-Cubed Dog Days Of August Are Here



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

The weatherman could save time and effort in his daily forecasts by simply stating that we could expect another H-cubed day with the possibility of widely scattered showers, and then take his vacation!

For weeks we have been hearing and reading the great 3-H phrases: hazy, hot and humid. Cubing the H might make us think of ice cubes and that would give a modicum of relief to these dreary "dog days."

Ginger, our golden retriever, knows a dog-day when she sees one. She dashes into the air-conditioned house every time the door is cracked open. Then, refuses to go outside again except for brief calls of nature.

She gives us one unattractive alternative. If we refuse to let her rest on her rug in the cool of the house, she will invariably jump into the cooling waters of the Lynnhaven River, emerging with muddy feet and a fishy smell. Then, we are forced to give her a bath.

How were dogs connected with hot weather anyway? Well, it all started as a myth, originated by the ancient Greeks, that there was a causal relationship between the rising of Sirius, the dog-star, and the hottest and most unwholesome period of the year. Further, there was a popular belief that at this season of the year, dogs were apt to run mad!

The Romans used a colloquial phrase, "canicularis dies" or days-of-the-dog, to refer to the six or eight hottest weeks of the summer. Their theory

For weeks we have been hearing and reading the great 3-H phrase: hazy, hot and humid.

was that when the dog-star Sirius rose with the sun, it added its heat to the sun's.

I don't comprehend the calculations made by astronomers concerning the difference in days between the heliacal and cosmical rising of stars, but current almanacs state that the "dog-days" range from July 3 to August 11, so they are still with us.

The English ignored dog-days at their peril. In his book, *The Lyrics of Noel Coward*, Coward wrote, "My lyric writing during 'The Thirties' started very satisfactorily with 'Mad Dogs and Englishmen.' The idea of it and the rhythm of it got into my head when I was driving, in February 1930, from Hanoi in Tonkin to Saigon. This drive took about a week and while jungles and rivers and mountains and rice fields were unrolling by the window of the car, I wrestled in my mind with the complicated rhythms and rhymes of the song until finally it was complete, without

Please see Lil's Quill, page 10

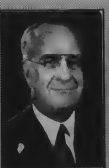
Lee Cahill's Virginia Beach City Council Report



Mayor
Meyera Oberndorf



Vice Mayor
Robert Fantress



Al Balto



John Baum



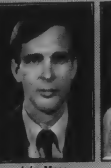
Harold Heischobor



Barbara Henley



Reba McClarn



John Moss



Nancy Parker



John Perry



Will Seasmore

City Decides That Grant Procedure Isn't Perfect

The city's grant procedure isn't perfect. Any council member will agree to that. But council decided that alternatives presented so far could be worse.

The grants in question are those the city makes to non-profit organizations not part of the city's departments - like the Neptune Festival, safety programs for children and emergency shelter and hospice care.

The problem is that the number of these organizations is growing along with the amounts of money being requested. Council makes the final decision on which organization gets what. That's a difficult thing to do when money is limited and so many of the organizations are good and help the community.

Budget Department Analyst Betty Jane Meyer at council's request came up with two proposals at work session Monday. Both proposals would lift some of the responsibility from council and place it with a committee. One of the alternatives would even give the committee the responsibility to make all the allocations with council making only a block appropriation.

Meyer pointed out that in 1980-81 grants totaling \$11,107 were awarded to seven agencies. By the 1985-86 budget year, the number of organizations had increased to 12 and the total appropriation to \$259,899, and during the current year, 22 organizations received \$341,720. The organizations had

sought \$568,837.

Meyer said that there is no mechanism to manage the growth of the agencies. Under the present system, the city manager estimates the level of support the city can afford based on a per capita expenditure. For the current year the funding was set at 90 cents per capita. The manager makes recommendations and the council makes the final decision.

Both of Meyer's proposals include an allocation committee or authority which would include two city staff members, a library board member, one citizen at large and one representative from the United Way.

The committee would make the recommendations and council would

make a block recommendation.

Under the second proposal, the committee would make the recommendations only and council would be left with the final choice.

Councilman John D. Moss pointed out that the committee would not erect barriers between the agencies and council and that he did not see the proposals as solving the problem. He said he would feel uneasy about any of the processes, would prefer the present system. He said that the council will end up with the conflict anyway, and may as well start with it.

Moss found an ally in Councilman Harold Heischobor. He said that the agencies are going to receive increasingly less funds from

the state and federal governments. He said also that the United Way also has been experiencing a drop in contributions. "I don't know how you're going to select a committee to meet the needs of the community. If it is a screening committee it is not the way it goes with the needs out there . . . What we have now is the way we have to go."

City Manager Aubrey V. Watts, perhaps forecasting what it could be like in Virginia Beach, said that some cities have hundreds of organizations which fall in the grant category, and several cities have arranged to use some (screening) group. He added that "nothing will soften the fact that the final decision is with council."

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf suggested that a separation be made between agencies interested in entertainment and those engaged in social services.

Councilman Albert Balto said that he would like to see how any increases in appropriations by the city relate to increases in the remaining budgets.

Dean Block, assistant city manager, budget, said that agencies are now scrambling for funds because state and federal allocations are declining.

Councilwoman Nancy Parker also suggested a policy of helping an organization until it could move on its own.

Block said his department would return with broad policy guidelines.

Civic

Stepfamily Association Holds Meeting

The Tidewater Chapter, Stepfamily Association of America, Inc. will hold its monthly meeting Monday, August 21, at 7:30 p.m. at the Life Savings Bank Community Room, 1756 Laskin Road, in Hilltop. The Community Room is located behind the bank. The charge is \$3 donation per person.

The Tidewater Chapter,

Stepfamily Association of America Inc. is a non-profit educational and support organization for families in which at least one adult is a stepparent or in a stepparent role.

For further information contact Carolyn Moskowitz, LSCW, at 496-0100, or Paul C. Cole, LCSW, at 486-0550.

Parents Without Partners Meet

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216, is hosting a general membership meeting on Thursday, August 17 at 7:30 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Central Library, Room A, on Virginia Beach Boulevard.

The speaker will be from the Chesapeake Extension Service and the topic will be "Parenting on

Your Own," a by-mail course.

The public is invited to attend. For more information call 497-8112 or 471-6672.

An orientation for membership will be held at 6:30 p.m., just before the meeting. All eligible single parents are invited to attend.

Walsh Named Post Commander

The commander-in-chief of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Larry W. Rivers of Alexandria, La., has announced that Joseph P. Walsh, VFW Post 392, has earned the distinction of being named an All-American Post Commander for 1988-89.

The competition involved about 10,000 post commanders from the

54 departments and states which make up the over 2.1 million-member organization competed for the All-American honor.

Walsh will be honored at a luncheon ceremony on Sunday, August 20, 1989, during the 90th Annual National VFW Convention being held in Las Vegas, Nevada, August 18 through 25.

Youth Hockey Clinic Sessions Slated

John Brophy, coach of the Hampton Roads Admirals, will direct the annual clinic of the Hampton Roads Youth Hockey Association on August 14 and 16 at Ice-land, 4915 Broad Street.

The clinic will be for youngsters, ages six to 18. Brophy, who for the

past three seasons directed the Toronto Maple Leafs of the National Hockey League, will instruct in general hockey drills, skating, and conditioning.

For additional information call, 640-1212.

Jaycees, Registrar Hold Drive

The Virginia Beach Jaycees and the Virginia Beach Voter Registrar's Office will hold a voter registration drive on Saturday, August 12, from 1 to 4 p.m.

Residents of Virginia Beach can register to vote at the Chase Arbor

Apartments clubhouse on South Independence Boulevard in anticipation of the upcoming gubernatorial election this November.

For more information call 427-VOTE.

Kempsville AARP Meets

The Kempsville Chapter #4212 AARP will hold its regular monthly meeting on Wednesday, August 9, at 10 a.m. at the Kempsville Recreation Center.

The speaker will be Rose Bur-

roughs from the Cardiac Rehabilitation Center, Sentara Norfolk General.

For more information call 474-9277.

Library

Skateboard Clinic At Central

The Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard, will host a Skateboard Clinic for kids ages six to 15 years old on Friday, August 11 at 2:30 p.m.

The clinic is being presented by library staff, the Bow Creek Recreation Center and the 17th Street

Surf Shop. This program will demonstrate the safety features of skateboarding and the importance of having equipment in good condition.

Registration is required. Call 431-3070 for more information.

Library Instruction At Central

A lecture/demonstration for adults will focus on the library's new technology such as the public access catalog. The program will be held on Wednesday, August 16 at 10 a.m. at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard.

Participants are asked to bring pen/pencil and clipboard or other writing surface. Registration accepted through the day of the program.

Call 431-3070 for more information.

Video Program At Windsor Woods

A video program for children ages three to six years old will be presented on Monday, August 14 at 6:30 p.m. at the Windsor Woods Library, 3612 South Plaza Trail.

The program's theme is "Bears in Action." Registration is required. Call 340-1043 for more information.

Marine Live Program At Oceanfront

"Sea Life" will be presented by the Marine Science Museum at the Oceanfront Library, 1811 Arctic Avenue, on Wednesday, August 16 at 3 p.m. The program is for all

ages.

Registration is required. Call 428-4113 for more information.

Puppet Show At Oceanfront

The Oceanfront Library, 1811 Arctic Avenue, will present movies and a puppet show for children ages three and up on Saturday, August

19 at 10:30 a.m.

Call 428-4113 for more information.

Libraries Hold Used Book Sale

The Friends of the Virginia Beach Public Library announce its semi-annual used book sale to be held on Sunday, August 27, at the Pavilion. Shoppers will see more books than at any previous sale,

with large numbers of law books available.

Hours for the sale will be from noon until 5 p.m. For additional information, call 427-4321.



Barbara Summers

Just A Chat

Name: Barbara T. Summers.
Occupation: Manager of Selden Arcade Branch, Virginia Beach Federal Savings Bank.
Neighborhood: Cape Story by the Sea.
Age: 38.
Marital status: Married to David for 11 years.
Biggest accomplishment in your life: My career. Started as teller, 16 years later a branch manager.
Biggest mistake in your life: Not finishing college.

What do you really like about your job: Everyday challenges and customer contact.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: More understanding; peaceful world.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Being able to look in mirror and be proud of what you see.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Donate to Multiple Sclerosis and open a bed and breakfast inn.

What's your idea of a fun evening: Spending it with my husband and close friends.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: Getting away and visiting new parts of the country.

What is your best personality trait: Honesty - people know where they stand with me.

What is your worst personality trait: My emotions are seen easily.

What is your dream vacation: Europe, particularly Germany and Austria.

What is your favorite time of the year and why: Fall - it's sort of a resting time. The time to wind down from the summer and prepare for winter.

What is your favorite day of the week and why: Wednesday, because it means I've survived half of the week and there is only a little more to go.

What's your favorite magazine: People.

What's your favorite book and author: Eric Segal - Love Story.

What is your favorite pet: My dog Max, a terrier.

Your dream car: Convertible BMW.

Your favorite sport: Swimming.

Your favorite sports team: Pittsburgh Steelers.

What is your pet peeve: Procrastination.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Walk to the beach or Seashore State Park.

Who is the most interesting person you know and their occupation: My husband David.

What is your favorite TV program: Cheers.

Your favorite movie: Gone With the Wind.

Your favorite entertainer: Johnny Mathis.

What is your favorite food and drink: Mexican food; blush wine.

What is your favorite restaurant: Bay Cafe and Tradewinds.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Poverty.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Traffic.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: It's laid back atmosphere.

Medical

Beach General Announces Programs

Virginia Beach General Hospital will offer a free blood pressure screening on Wednesday, August 16 from 6 to 7:30 p.m. in the hospital's main lobby.

Participants will receive information about hypertension and a record card of their blood pressure reading.

The hospital will offer free blood pressure and diabetes screenings on Tuesday, August 15 from 1 to 3 p.m. in the hospital's main lobby.

Participants will receive

information about hypertension and diabetes as well as a record card of their blood pressure and blood sugar readings.

The hospital will hold a Mastectomy Support Group meeting on Monday, August 14 at 7 p.m. in the West Wing Conference Room.

This support group is designed to help ensure the physical and psychological recovery of mastectomy patients. It is led by the hospital's patient educator. Spouses are welcome to attend.

For more information call 481-8141.

Hospital Holds Membership Coffee

The Auxiliary of Humana Hospital-Bayside will hold a membership coffee on Wednesday, August 23 from 9:30 to 11 a.m. in the

caterina of the hospital. Anyone interested in attending may call 464-0952 for more information.

School News

Test Results Show Beach Schools Above National, State Averages

First, fourth, eighth, and eleventh grade students in Virginia Beach public schools scored above state averages in every category but one on standardized tests given during the 1988-89 school year.

Only in the eighth grade language category, in which Virginia Beach students received an average score of 56 percent compared to the statewide average of 57, did city students score lower on any component of the Virginia State Assessment Program tests. In each of the other 22 categories tested, Virginia Beach students scored higher, on the average, than did their state and national peers. Scores are based on national averages, so the national average in every category is the 50th percentile.

In Virginia, almost 80,000 first grade students took the Cognitive Abilities Test in the fall of 1988. In the spring of 1989, approximately 71,500 fourth grade and 66,500 eighth grade students took the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills, and approximately 59,500 eleventh grade students took the Tests of Achievement and Proficiency. These tests are published by the Riverside Publishing Company and were used in Virginia for the second consecutive year.

The Cognitive Abilities Test measures verbal, quantitative, and nonverbal cognitive abilities. The Iowa Tests of Basic Skills assesses seven content areas, three of which are broken into subtests. The Tests of Achievement and Proficiency consists of six subject areas.

At the first grade level, 5,901 Virginia Beach students were tested. Scores averaged in the 60th percentile for the verbal segment, in the 57th for the quantitative seg-

ment, and in the 76th for the non-verbal segment of the Cognitive Abilities Test. Statewide, students scored in the 55th, 55th, and 72nd percentiles respectively.

At the fourth grade level, 5,163 Virginia Beach students were tested. National percentile rankings for city students were 58 in vocabulary, 58 in reading, 63 in language, 63 in work-study, 66 in mathematics, 68 in social studies, and 71 in science. Statewide average scores ranged from the 53rd percentile in the reading component to the 67th in science.

At the eighth grade level, 4,570 Virginia Beach students took the test. National percentile rankings were 55 in vocabulary, 56 in reading, 56 in language, 61 in work-study, 58 in mathematics, 59 in social studies, and 66 in science. Statewide scores ranged from the 52nd percentile in vocabulary to the 60th in science.

At the eleventh grade level, 3,851 Virginia Beach students were tested. National percentile rankings were 60 in reading, 59 in mathematics, 64 in written expression, 61 in sources of information, 64 in social studies, and 69 in science. Statewide scores ranged from the 56th percentile in mathematics to the 62nd in science.

Among the large school divisions of Hampton Roads, students in the Virginia Beach public school system generally scored higher, in many cases significantly higher, than did students in Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Suffolk public schools. Only Newport News, in the eighth grade language category, bettered a Virginia Beach score (57th percentile to 56th).

Two New Textbooks On Display

Two new textbooks will be considered for adoption by the Virginia Beach School Board at its regular meeting Tuesday, August 15.

Health: A Guide To Wellness, by Dr. Mary Bronson Merki and Dr. Don Merki, has been proposed as a tenth grade health course textbook. Now in its second edition, the book is published by Glencoe, a division of the Macmillan Publishing Company.

Introductory Russian Grammar, by Galina Stilian, Leon Stilian, and William E. Haskins has been proposed for level I, II, and III Russian language classes. Also in its second edition, the book is published by John Wiley and Sons. Introductory Russian Grammar has been used in a Virginia Beach City Public Schools pilot program.

Both books will be available for public review at the School Administration Building in the municipal complex at Princess Anne until Tuesday, August 15. The books can also be reviewed at the Virginia Beach Central Library on Virginia Beach Boulevard and at each of the five library branches until Monday, August 14.

If approved by the School Board, the books recommended by the De-

partment of Instructional Services would be purchased for use through June 30, 1996.

All books recommended for adoption are proposed to the School Board by curriculum committees of the subject areas, following thorough review of each text by teachers in those subject areas throughout the school division. The curriculum committees are comprised of parents, teachers, students, and school administrators who meet on a regular basis during the school year.

Virginia Department of Education procedures for the adoption of textbooks are strictly followed in the selection of recommended texts. In all cases, the Virginia Beach City Public Schools Department of Instructional Services recommends to the School Board the committee's first choice for adoption. During the adoption period, the books are routinely reviewed and evaluated.

The School Board's regular session Tuesday, August 15 will begin at 2 p.m. in the School Board Room of the School Administration Building.

Educational Software Classes Offered

"A Parent's Guide to Educational Software" will be offered on the Virginia Beach campus of Tidewater Community College during the fall semester.

Parents will learn the fundamentals of operating a personal computer and will be introduced to the use of educational software. The course will cover start-up procedures, diskette handling, simple DOS commands, and evaluating educational software.

The class begins on August 31 and will meet on eight consecutive Wednesday evenings from 7:15 to 9:45 p.m.

Ferer Receives \$1,500 Scholarship

John M. Ferer, son of Harmon and Anna Marie Ferer, an East Carolina University graduate student, is the recipient of a \$1,500 scholarship award from the Purchasing Management Association of Carolinas - Virginia (PMAC-V).

The scholarship was given through the Harold A. Berry Scholarship Fund and honors Berry, a former executive director of PMAC-V.

A 1989 graduate of the ECU School of Business, Ferer is cur-

A number of software packages will be available for the students to use. The class will focus on programs designed for children ages 3 to 15 years including: Early Games, Reader Rabbit, Grammar Examiner, The Factory, Spell It, Print Shop, Where in the USA is Carmen Sandiego, and Crossword Magic.

Class time will be used for instruction as well as hands on lab experience.

For more information call 427-7123. Fall registration continues through September 6. Classes begin Monday, August 28.

He was nominated for the PMAC-V award by the Department of Management and competed with nominees from colleges and universities in North Carolina and Virginia. Ferer said his academic achievements at ECU and his interest in pursuing a career in purchasing and inventory control qualified him for the scholarship.

Morgan Carolina Wesleyan Grad

John Michael Morgan, son of Mrs. and Mrs. John Edward Morgan, received the bachelor of science

degree in Criminal Justice at North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Photo Feature

Antiques Galore!

The 20th Annual Virginia Beach Heritage Antique Show was held recently at the Pavilion. The show featured exhibitors from Virginia, California, Florida, New Jersey, Maryland, Texas, Illinois and many more. An extensive selection of 17th, 18th and 19th century American, English and Oriental period and country furniture and accessories as well as porcelains, silver, dolls and toys, trunks and much more was available to buy.



Old fashioned jewelry was a popular item at many of the booths.



This man is proud of his wide variety of goods.



This booth featured a variety of antique books and magazines.



Any kind of antique item could be found at the antique show.



There was plenty of antique furniture, as well as jewelry, which intrigued the little ones.

School News

Strange Wins Copyright Competition

Cecil Strange, son of Mrs. Dorothy L. Buck, has won the \$500 first prize in the Nathan Burkan Memorial Competition at the University of Oregon School of Law. The winning essay is entitled "Copyright For the 'Look and Feel' of Computer Software."

The Nathan Burkan Memorial Competition is sponsored annually by ASCAP in memory of AS-

CAP's first General Counsel who died in 1936. The awards, designed to stimulate interest in the field of copyright law, have been traditional at ASCAP since 1938.

Strange will also be considered for one of five National Prizes, ranging from \$500 to \$3,000. The recipients of these National Prizes will be selected by a panel of distinguished judges.

Beach Schools Receive Attendance Awards

Approximately 65,000 Virginia Beach young people are enrolled in elementary, junior and senior high schools, according to James N. Fletcher, chairman of the school board.

The school board issues two incentives to good attendance: a monthly attendance flag and a year-end plaque. Both incentives are awarded to an elementary, junior and senior high school with the

greatest number of children in school.

The June attendance flag was issued to Kingston Elementary, Kempsville Junior High and Kempsville Senior High.

The year-end plaque was given to Kempsville Meadows Elementary School, Kempsville Junior High and Kempsville Senior High.

Registration For New Schools Held

Three alternate schools have been designated as registration centers for students new to Virginia Beach who will attend one of the elementary schools under construction.

Students living in the Tallwood Elementary School zone may register at Centerville Elementary School, 2201 Centerville Turnpike, 2444 Seaboard Road, and students in the Ocean Lakes Elementary School zone may register at Birdneck Elementary School, 957 South Birdneck Road.

Students are encouraged to register this summer before school starts September 5.

All public schools in Virginia Beach are open for new student reg-

istration from 9 a.m. until 3 p.m., Monday through Friday. For specific school assignments, call the school division's Office of Pupil Personnel Services at 427-4791.

At registration, students are required to show a birth certificate or equivalent and proof of immunization against diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, polio, rubella (measles), rubella (German measles), and mumps. Students entering a Virginia Beach public school for the first time must show proof of a comprehensive physical examination.

All students must have a Social Security number at the time of enrollment. A student transferring from another Virginia school system must have a report card from the last school of attendance.

Dijkstra On Cal State Dean's List

Marie Jannette Dijkstra has been included on the Dean's List for the spring 1989 semester at California State University, Fresno in recognition of her academic achievement.

The list includes 583 students who completed the semester with a perfect 4.0 point average represent-

ing all A's for their courses. Each of them will receive a letter of congratulations from Dr. Harold H. Haak, president of the university.

To be eligible for the Dean's List, students must carry a minimum of 12 units of courses. Those included on the list represent 11 percent of the spring semester enrollment.

Parks & Recreation

Adult Volleyball Registration Held

Registration for adult volleyball leagues will take place August 21 through 25, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation, 2289 Lynnhaven Parkway.

There are separate leagues for men and women. Seventy percent of the team must live in Virginia Beach and at least two team mem-

bers must be able to officiate at the games.

There is a \$90 fee per team and a roster limit of 12 players per team. The season runs from mid-September to mid-November. Men's games are on Wednesday nights and women's games on Monday nights.

For more information call 471-4884.

Body Building Contest At Rec Center

The Virginia Beach Recreation Center-Kempsville will hold its first annual body building contest in the gymnasium on Sunday, August 27 from 2 to 5 p.m.

There will be two separate categories - amateur/novice body-

building and a challenge among area health clubs. Participants must be at least 18 years of age and must not have taken part in any other body building contest.

For more information call Adult Services at 495-1892.

Arts & Culture

"The Music Man" Returns To LTVB

The Little Theatre of Virginia Beach will bring back *The Music Man* by popular demand for 14 performances in August, beginning August 10.

Grace Atkinson continues as director of the show, which first ran in February, but some cast changes have been made. George A. Uter-

hardt, a first class petty officer in the Atlantic Fleet Band, has stepped out of the role of 'Jacey Squires' to become music director.

The 8 p.m. performances will be: August 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, and Sept. 1, 2.

The 3 p.m. performances will be: August 13, 20, 27 and Sept. 3.

Dyer Attends Education Course

Leisha A. Dyer recently participated in a community education course at the University of Southern Mississippi.

Some 24 school administrators, teachers, adult educators and agency representatives attended the three-

semester-hour course, "Developing Community Education." Featured topics included school/business partnerships, extended-day programming, intergenerational programming, youth community service and volunteers.



The Micha's Polish Dance Ensemble performs all over the United States and Poland.



Homemade baskets and lids

Folk Arts Festival Held At P.A. Park



The Peanut City Clogging Team of Suffolk is composed of youngsters aged six through 17. They provide family type clogging as well as traditional routines and audience participation.



Alma Beisel and some of the Wappadoodee Puppets.

Law Enforcement

Police Seek Armed Robber

Virginia Beach Crime Solvers would like help in locating an armed robbery. A cash reward of up to \$1,000 is being offered for information that will lead to an arrest.

On Friday, July 7, at 11:55 p.m., a man walked into the Wayside Motor Inn at 400 South Military Highway and asked for change. When the clerk opened the cash register, the man pulled out a screw driver or ice pick and threatened to kill the clerk if he did not get away from the register. The robber took the money from the cash register

and ran out the front door.

The man detectives are looking for is described as black, in his late 20s or early 30s, approximately 5' 9" tall, with a muscular build, short black curly hair, and acne scars on his face. He was wearing an orange and black shirt and black pants.

Anyone with information about this or any other robbery can call Crime Solvers at 427-0000. Callers are not required to give their name or testify in court to collect a reward. Phone calls to Crime Solvers are not recorded or traced.

Police Seek Two Wanted Women

Virginia Beach police would like help in locating two women who have outstanding warrants for their arrest on separate crimes. Crime Solvers is offering a reward for information that will lead to either woman's arrest.

Sylvia Gouger who also uses the last name Blevins has warrants on file for worthless checks, embezzlement, and escape. Gouger is white, 35 years old, 5' 1" tall, weighs 205 pounds, has wavy brown hair to her shoulders, and brown eyes. She was last known to live at 913 Virginia Beach Boulevard and may be driving a

stolen, blue, 1987 Dodge Shadow. Evangeline Medley has several warrants on file for worthless checks, forgery, uttering, and mail theft. Medley is black, 33 years old, 5 feet 5 inches tall, weighs 130 pounds, has short curly black hair, and brown eyes. She was last known to live in the 5800 block of West Hastings Arch.

Anyone with information about either woman or anyone else who is wanted by the police, can call Crime Solvers anonymously at 427-0000. If information leads to an arrest, callers will receive a cash reward of up to \$1,000.

Pomp And Circumstances Not Present At This Year's City Council Meetings

As any council watcher may have noticed, the pomp and circumstances has gone out of council meetings since the new council took over last year.

All that honorary stuff - proclamations, resolutions, awards, recognitions - have gone underground. Or at least to the mayor's office where smaller ceremonies are held.

It used to be, when Robert G. Jones was mayor, that a period before the monthly night meeting was set aside for the ceremonies. All the council would leave the dais and gather around the podium in a semi-circle and smile appropriately for

the camera, which was always present. Various council members also took turns making the presentations.

It was a nice time; all the recipients, supposedly, were happy; the events were sent over the city's public access TV station. Sometimes the presentations took more than an hour. And that was the problem.

Council felt that the ceremonies were taking up too much time that should be spent on city business. Also, the meetings could go on until the next day. They still do, sometimes, even without the ceremonies. So the ceremonies got the

Please see *Pomps*, page 19



Bobby Brooks, left, receives congratulations from district manager Ron Abbott.

Brooks Honored For UPS Service

Robert Brooks has been honored by United Parcel Service for completing 25 years of service with the company.

Brooks, who is a feeder driver with UPS in Virginia Beach, was cited for his loyal service contribu-

tions to UPS. Brooks began his UPS career as a delivery driver in 1964. Brooks was one of the first UPS employees hired in the state of Virginia. Since 1980, he has worked as a feeder driver, driving tractor-trailers for the company.

Morrill Promoted To Media Buyer

Mary Anne Morrill has been promoted to Media Buyer at Amundson and Rice Advertising Agency. Morrill has been with

Amundson and Rice Advertising for three years as administrative assistant to the agency principals.

Legal Secretaries Hold Social

The Chesapeake Legal Secretaries Association will hold its summer social at the home of Mary Devins on Thursday, August 10, at 6 p.m.

The cost of the dinner is \$4. Call Gladys Harris at 547-6586 before 1 p.m., Tuesday, August 8, for reservations.

Weekend Activities At Refuge

Two guided walks will be featured at Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge during the weekend of August 12 and 13.

On Saturday, August 12, Refuge volunteer Myrtle Lambert will lead a two hour beachcombing walk to look for shells, egg casings, driftwood, and other discarded marine "treasures."

The walk will begin from the Refuge Visitor Contact Station at 9 and will conclude by 11 a.m. Reservations are required.

Refuge manager, Tony Leger, will lead a two-hour walk on Sunday, August 13, entitled "A Walk

With The Manager." Refuge management and future plans for the Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge from the individual who directs the Refuge program will be discussed. The walk is scheduled to begin at 8 a.m. from the Visitor Contact Station and will last approximately two hours. Reservations are required.

To obtain additional information on these activities or to reserve a space for one of these walks, phone the Refuge at 721-2412. The Refuge Visitor Contact Station is located at 4005 Sandpiper Road.

Business

Slow Market Seminars Held

The Sales and Marketing Councils (SMCs) of Tidewater Builders Association (TBA) and Peninsula Housing and Builders Association (PHBA) will host a seminar entitled "Moving Your Inventory in a Slow Market," on Thursday, September 7 at the Holiday Inn Executive Center.

The seminar will include two sessions. Session I will run from 8:30 to 11:30 a.m. and Session II will be from 12:30 to 4 p.m.

Session I, "Sales and Marketing in a Slow Market," will feature Robert A. Schultz, a nationally-recognized expert in the field of new home sales and management who has conducted more than 100 seminars nationwide in 1988 alone. He is president of R.A.S. Associates, Inc., a real estate consulting firm, and principal of Bob Schultz Enterprises, a sales training and motivation company.

Session II, "Better Business and Management Practices in a Slow Market," will feature William R. Smolkin, founder and chairman of Hebert/Smolkin Associates, Inc., a New Orleans and Palo Alto based marketing and feasibility consulting group serving land developers, investors and lenders. He was elected to the Housing Hall of Fame in Washington and is known as the pioneer in the use of computer-based expert systems for decision-making in marketing new homes.

Session I is \$30 for SMC/TBA/PHBA members and \$45 for non-members. Session II is \$75 for members and \$110 for non-members. The fee for both sessions is \$90 for members and \$135 for non-members.

Pre-registration is required. The deadline is 5 p.m. on September 1. For a registration form or additional information, call 420-2434.

Reynolds Opens New Recycling Center

Reynolds Aluminum Recycling Company has opened its newest aluminum recycling center in Indian River. This brings to fourteen the total of local centers.

The center is located at Westview Plaza Shopping Center on Indian River Road. It is open Tuesday through Saturday from 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

In addition to aluminum cans, Reynolds purchases used aluminum such as pie plates, foil, frozen food and dinner trays, and dip, pudding and meat containers.

Reynolds also purchases items such as siding, gutters, storm door and window frames, and lawn furniture tubing. Such aluminum must be cut into manageable lengths. Aluminum castings including pots and pans, power lawn mower housings and barbecue grills also are purchased by the company.

For information about aluminum recycling, such as the location of the nearest center, current prices, etc., consumers can call toll-free 1-800-228-2525.

Woods Named Executive Of The Year

Professional Secretaries International, Tidewater Chapter, has announced representation by Alvin D. Woods as the 1989-90 "Executive of the Year."

Woods is currently the regional executive officer of the Sovran's Eastern Region Real Estate Finance Department (Norfolk and Peninsula Offices). A retired commander in the U.S. Navy, Woods also holds a Bachelor of Science degree in Busi-

ness Administration from Old Dominion University.

Woods has served as a committee chairman for the Tidewater Builder's Association; Harbor Club; Cavalier Golf and Country Club; United Community Fund 1987 Campaign Volunteer; ODU 1987 Fund Drive Volunteer; 1989 Keel Club and the 1988 Fund Drive Vice Chairman for Eastern Virginia Medical School.

SCORE Counseling Sessions At Chamber

The Service Corps of Retired Executives (SCORE) holds regular counseling sessions at the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virginia Beach each Thursday from 9 a.m. to noon.

The chamber office is located on Virginia Beach Boulevard in the Pembroke Mall parking lot.

SCORE, Norfolk Chapter 60 of the U.S. Small Business Administration, has announced that it is now working out of room 737 of the federal building at 200 Granby Street in Norfolk.

Call 441-3733 for more information.

Coleman Speaks At CBDA Meeting

Gubernatorial Candidate Marshall Coleman will be the guest speaker at the August Network Luncheon sponsored by the Central Business District Association of Virginia Beach on Wednesday, Aug. 9 at 11:30 a.m. at the Omni Virginia Beach, 4453 Bonney Road.

Cost of the lunch is \$8.50 for members and their personal guests and \$10.50 for non-members. Reservations and checks must be

received by Monday, Aug. 7. Due to limited seating capacity reservations cannot be accepted over the phone.

Make checks payable to CBD Association and mail to: CBD Association, One Columbus Center, Ste. 667, Virginia Beach, Va. 23462.

For further information call 490-7812. The luncheon is open to the public.

Professional Secretaries Meet Aug. 15

Professional Secretaries International (PSI) will hold its monthly meeting on Tuesday, August 15, at the Ramada Inn, Newtown Road.

The program will be presented by the Citizens Against Crime organization.

Dinner will begin at 6 p.m. and the business meeting will start at 7 p.m.

For further information and reservations contact Teresa Peters, CPS at 627-0661 ext. 203.

Dyke AARP Assistant State Director

Russell E. Dyke has been named an assistant director by the American Association of Retired Persons (AARP).

In his new position, Dyke will be responsible for coordinating the activities of AARP chapters and promoting AARP services and programs in Virginia Beach.

Prior to his appointment, Dyke served as a committee chairperson for the AARP Kempville Chapter #4212. He also volunteers as a state training coordinator for the Tax Counseling from the Elderly program in Virginia. Dyke worked for the IRS from 1960-1982, retiring as assistant commissioner of planning and research.

Dyke replaces Gordon Morton as the assistant state director for the

Virginia Beach area. Morton was recently appointed as AARP state director for Virginia.

AARP is the nation's largest organization of Americans 50 and older. The nonprofit, nonpartisan organization offers a wide variety of membership benefits, legislative representation at federal and state levels, and educational community service programs. The association, based in Washington, D.C., also offers a variety of educational and advocacy programs for older workers who make up one-third of AARP's total membership.

For further information, write AARP Volunteer and Field Services, 1909 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20049 or the AARP Area III Office, 1680 Duke Street, 2nd Floor, Alexandria, VA 22314.

Lee Cahill's City Council Report

Citizens May Participate In The City's Second Minibond Sale

Citizens with as little as \$500 to invest will have the opportunity to help finance the 1986 street and highway referendum projects by participating in the city's second minibond sale.

City Council approved a resolution authorizing a minibond sale of \$2 million tentatively scheduled between Sept. 28 and Oct. 6, approximately one week after the city's general obligation bond sale of the remainder of the \$42,210,000 issue.

Like the city's first minibond sale last year, the bond denomination will be \$500. However, the maximum individual purchase will be increased from \$5,000 to

\$10,000 of face value. Giles Dodd, assistant city manager administration, said that many of last year's purchasers indicated that they would like a higher maximum.

Also this year's issue will not include a "put" option. That is, the bonds cannot be turned in before maturity.

Councilman Harold Heischberger said that the minibond sale is good public relations, but that the city will be dealing with people not so conversant with investing as large firms are. "I don't want people calling me saying, 'I need \$500 and want it back!'"

Dodd said that after the rating agencies approved the Virginia Beach minibonds, they expressed dissatisfaction with other bonds issues with similar put options.

The terms of the bonds are three, four or five years, selected by the investor, and the interest rates will match those of the regular general obligation issue.

On Aug. 28, council will consider resolutions authorizing the regular general obligation bond sale and the minibond sale. On Sept. 19, council will hold a special meeting to award the issuance of the regular general obligation bonds and set the interest rates on the minibonds.

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, August 16, 1987 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m. in the City Manager's Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda:

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: Robert L. and Marie S. Wells requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (residential additions) on Lot 45, Westview, 716 Arvin Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 2: Gerald Gauthier requests a variance of 2 feet in fence height to 6 feet in fence height instead of 4 feet in height as allowed in side yard adjacent to a street (Dunn Road Drive) and to allow the fence to be within 5 feet of the right of way line where prohibited and to waive the Category I landscaping where required and of 12 feet to an 8 foot setback from Kempville Road instead of 20 feet as required (accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 547, Section Three-C, Alexandria, 5620 Bull Run Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 3: Kessinger, Hunter and Company by Miller Stephenson & Associates requests a variance to allow parking spaces to encroach into the required 15 foot setback along the southeastern property line where prohibited and to waive the Category IV landscape screening where required when a commercial district adjoins a residential or apartment district (proposed 1640 square foot addition) on Lot 31, Newsome Farms, Newtown Road and Connie Lane, Bayside Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 4: Mark and Patricia Francis requests a variance of 9.5 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required and of 4.5 feet to a .5 foot side yard setback (northeast side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed screened in gazebo) on Lot 61, Block B, Lake Christopher, 1704 Lake Christopher Drive, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-5

Case 5: Christopher B. Ryder requests a variance of 2.5 feet to a 5.5 foot side yard setback (south side) instead of 8 feet as required (proposed above ground swimming pool) on Lot 12, Section One, Woodridge, 5636 Wheatheaf Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 6: Charles J. McCotter, III by Harry R. Purkey, Jr. requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (west side) and of 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet each as

required (proposed duplex) on Lots 10 and 11, Block 13, Chesapeake Park, Southside of Oceanview Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 7: Martha Hall requests a variance of 6 feet to a 14 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed covered deck) on Lot 192, Block A, Kempville Lake, 4832 Oldwick Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 8: Steve Walton by McBrum Pool Products requests a variance of 18 feet to a 12 foot setback from Summerwalk Drive instead of 30 feet as required (through lot - proposed inground swimming pool) on Lot 13, Phase I, Bellamy Plantation, 4409 Clevham Common Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 9: Fred L. "Jack" Robinson by Thomas H. Cave requests a variance of 13.5 feet to a 6.5 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed "Florida Room") on Lot 2, Block M, Section 3, Part 1-E-1, Great Neck Meadows, 2093 Wildwood Drive, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 10: W.C. Gregory requests a variance of 7 feet to a 3 foot side and rear yard setbacks (northwest corner) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 152, Lakeview Drive, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 11: Phillip B. Marley requests a variance of 18 feet to a 2 foot setback from Oceanview Avenue (undeveloped) instead of 20 feet as required and of 16 feet to a 5 foot setback from Beaufort Avenue (undeveloped) instead of 18 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street (proposed decking) on Lots 1 and 2, Block 7, Chesapeake Park, 4840 Bay Bridge Lane, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 12: Leo J. and Margaret M. Blumle requests a variance of 3 feet to a 12 foot side yard setback (northwest side) instead of 15 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 359, Section Four, Southern Points, 2504 General Forester Circle, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 13: James W. Raynor, Jr. requests a variance of 15.5 feet to a 14.5 foot setback from Gallant Fox Road instead of 30 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street (proposed residential addition) on One, One, Block B, Section One, Caroline Farm, 5529 Nashua Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 14: Nancy J. Porter by Stephen Harrington requests a variance of one (1) foot to 7 foot side yard setbacks (both sides) instead of 8 feet each as required and of 6 feet to a 14 foot front yard setback (Oceanview Avenue) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lots 15 and 16 (A), Block 16, Chesapeake Park, 4709 Ocean View Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 15: Cyd L. and Travis W. Halstead, Jr. by William A. Cox, III, Attorney requests a variance of 70 feet to a 30 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 100 feet as required (proposed band home) on a 40.1493 Acre Parcel, Park Bay, 1161 Princess Anne Road, Pungo Borough. ZONING: AG-1

Case 16: A.E. Havens by Charles M. Sallé, Attorney requests a variance of 15 feet to a "0" setback along the south and eastern property lines instead of 14 feet each as required and to waive the Category IV landscape screening in each where required when a commercial district adjoining a residential or apartment district (proposed office building) on Part of Parcel A, Subdivision of Ferry Point, Indian River Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 17: Harold M. Dague requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (proposed detached accessory building) on Lot 172, Section 3, Malibu, 420 Pelican Lane, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 18: Steven C. and Cathy L. Smith requests a variance of 8 feet to a 22 foot setback from Piney Ridge Court instead of 30 feet as required (proposed porch addition) on Lot 10, Block 2, Section 7-B, Windsor Woods, 413 Piney Ridge Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 19: JE Building Corporation by James A. Thurman requests a variance of 4 feet to a 6 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed second story deck) on the Remaining Portion of Lot 3, Plat of Anias Hughes Estate, Seatack Area, 400-416 Polo Court, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: A-18

Case 20: Evelyn P. Cartwright requests a variance of 10 feet to a 1 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on

Lot A, Creeds, 911 Princess Anne Road, Pungo Borough. ZONING: AG-2

Case 21: Stanley F. Scott requests a variance of 53 parking spaces to 13 parking spaces (as previously approved by the Board of Zoning Appeals on June 15, 1988) instead of 66 parking spaces as required (proposed 3,500 square foot restaurant enlargement for a total 5,000 square feet of restaurant area) on Lots 9 - 13, Block 39, Shadowlawn, 633 10th Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: I-1

Case 22: Turn-Key Financial Builders, Inc. by Robert Kellam, Baigier and Associates request a variance to allow parking spaces and driveway aisles to be located within the 20 foot setback where prohibited and to waive the Category IV landscape screening where required when an office district adjoins a residential or apartment district (proposed 3 story office building) on a 2.7 Acre Parcel, Wishart Road, Bayside Borough. ZONING: O-2 (Pending) - R-15 (Currently)

Case 23: C.D. Whitley requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot rear yard setback (east side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 30A, Block 55, Virginia Beach Development Company, 23rd Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 24: Ronald Swan requests a variance of 20 feet to a 30 foot setback from Crestview Landing instead of 50 feet as required (proposed inground swimming pool through lot) on Lot 95, Section II, Part I, Baycliff, 1304 Baycliff Drive, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-20

***PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!**

James A. Wood Secretary

31-12
218-9VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH

IN RE: ESTATE OF MARSHA J. COPELAND, DECEASED
CH89-2304

SHOW CAUSE AGAINST SUBDIVISION

It appearing that a Report of the accounts of E. Keilberg, Administrator, C.T.A., D.B.N., of the Estate of Marsha J. Copeland, Deceased, and of the debts and demands against the estate has been filed in the Clerk's Office, and that six months has elapsed since the qualification, on motion of the personal representative it is ordered that the creditors of Marsha J. Copeland, Deceased, and all those interested in the estate, show cause, if any they can, on the 25th day of August, 1989, at 10:00 a.m. before this Court at its Courtroom against the payment and delivery of the estate to the legatees without requiring refunding bonds.

It is further ordered that the foregoing portion of this Order be published once a week for two successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun.

A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
BY: RAYMOND W. BJORKMAN, D.C.
August 2, 1989

I ask for this:
JEFFREY C. FLAX, p.q.
JEFFREY C. FLAX
SUITE 101, 533 NEWTOWN ROAD
VA. BEACH, VIRGINIA, 23462

32-4
21816VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH

IN RE: ESTATE OF KRISTI RENEE COPELAND, DECEASED
CH89-2303

SHOW CAUSE AGAINST SUBDIVISION

It appearing that a Report of the accounts of Virginia D. Stone, Administratrix of the Estate of Kristi Renee Copeland, Deceased, and of the debts and demands against the estate has been filed in the Clerk's Office, and that six months has elapsed since the qualification, on motion of the personal representative it is ordered that the creditors of Kristi Renee Copeland, Deceased, and all those interested in the estate, show cause, if any they can, on the 25th day of August, 1989, at 10:00 a.m. before this Court at its Courtroom against the payment and delivery of the estate to the legatees without requiring refunding bonds.

It is further ordered that the foregoing portion of this Order be published once a week for two successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun.

A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
BY: RAYMOND W. BJORKMAN, D.C.
August 2, 1989

I ask for this:
JEFFREY C. FLAX, p.q.
JEFFREY C. FLAX
SUITE 101, 533 NEWTOWN ROAD
VA. BEACH, VIRGINIA, 23462

32-5
21816VBS

Public Notice

TAKE NOTICE THAT On August 21, 1989 AT 10:00 A.M., at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va. 23452; the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles:

1985 Jeep Cherokee, Serial # JCU7716T001260 (Dasey)
1985 Jeep CJ7, Serial # UCCM8734FT029393 (Oldaker)
Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall
T.J. Nowak
Sec/Treasurer

32-3
118-9VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
Virginia:

The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday August 28, 1989, at 6:00 p.m. at which time the following applications will be heard:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE: LYNNAHVEN BOROUGH

1. Appeal from the Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for David M. Lustig. Property is located at 1605 Bluecher Court. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNAHVEN BOROUGH.

2. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Joseph Nassi. Property is located at 8006 & 8008 Atlantic Avenue. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNAHVEN BOROUGH.

3. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Robert W. Woodhouse, III. Property is located on the east side of S. Woodside Lane southwest of the intersection with Adam Keeling Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNAHVEN BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT: LYNNAHVEN BOROUGH

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Tidewater Imports, Incorporated for a Conditional Use Permit for a car wash facility on certain property located on the north side of Virginia Beach Boulevard beginning at a point 418.15 feet east of Cranston Lane, Said parcel contains 32,670 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNAHVEN BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Vest & Sons Auto Sales, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for an auto repair & body work facility on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 325 feet west of First Colonial Road. Said parcel is located at 1719 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 27,442.8 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNAHVEN BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Taylor Salt and Chemical Company Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a bulk storage yard on Lot 32, London Bridge Industrial Park II. Said parcel is located on the south side of Central Drive, 1450 feet west of London Bridge Road and contains 1,032 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNAHVEN BOROUGH.

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:
7. An Ordinance upon Application of TALC Associates for a Conditional Use Permit for motor vehicle sales and rentals on certain property located on the west side of Broad Meadows Boulevard, 159.51 feet north of Newsworld Road. Said parcel contains 33,106 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

KEMPVILLE BOROUGH:
8. An Ordinance upon Application of A.R.C. Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a

communications tower and equipment building on certain property located 1400 feet more or less northwest of the intersection of Kempville Road and Centerville Turnpike. Said parcel contains 5.92 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPVILLE BOROUGH.

PUNGO BOROUGH:

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Rick G. & Anne B. Spalenka for a Conditional Use Permit for retail sales of garden and nursery supplies on the west side of Princess Anne Road, south of North Stowe Road. Said parcel is located at 10571 Princess Anne Road and contains 3.74 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of Edwin and Frances Nelson for a Conditional Use Permit for a duplex on the south side of Indian River Road, 2800 feet east of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 1825 Indian River Road and contains 1.9 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

32-1
218-16VBS

Public Notice

Take notice that on August 24, 1989 at 10:00 a.m. on the premises of Weaver's Auto of Va. Bch, 1243 Oceana Blvd., Va. Bch., Va., at Public Auction for cash, reserving unto himself the right to bid, the following motor vehicles will be auctioned:

1981 Audi, VIN-WA-UF0811BE149122
1978 Toyota, VIN-T31337388
1979 Honda, VIN-SB7019789
1974 Plymouth, VIN-1V29C4G629623
1985 Suzuki M/C, VIN JS1VP15A8G2105710
David Johnson
For Larry Weaver, Pres.

32-2
118-9VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1989,

Vicky Lynn Greer Bennett, Plaintiff, against James Richard Bennett, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

Docket #CH89-2200
This object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 566 South Bond, Anaheim, California, it is ordered that James Richard Bennett do appear on or before the 18th of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Hooker W. Davis, Esquire
Hooker & Davis, P.C.
1206 Laskin Road, Suite 110
Virginia Beach, VA 23451 0968

31-11
418-23VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH

JULY 21, 1989
IN RE: Estate of Louise Spencer Padgett, Deceased

CH89-2205

SHOW CAUSE AGAINST SUBDIVISION

It appearing that a report of the accounts of SOVRAN BANK, N.A., Executor of the Estate of Louise Spencer Padgett, deceased, of the debts and demands against her Estate has been filed in the Office of the Commissioner of Accounts, of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, and that six (6) months have elapsed since the qualification of the Executor, it is hereby ORDERED that the creditors of and all others interested in the Estate of Louise Spencer Padgett do show cause, if any they can, on the 25th day of August, 1989 at 10:00 A.M. before the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, against the payment and delivery of the Estate of Louise Spencer Padgett, deceased,

continued on page 8

RV Task Force Asks City For RV Parking

A minority member of the Recreational Vehicle (RV) Task Force has asked that the city include RV parking in its permit procedure under the Department of Permits and Inspections. At present, RV owners who want to park their vehicles in their front yards have to go before the Board of Zoning Appeals (BZA).

Stanley R. Creemore, told council that "some of us need to park in the front yard." Although the task force recommended no change in the current ordinance that prohibits RV parking in front yards except with a variance from the BZA, Creemore said he did not agree with conclusions of the committee. He said that the definition of RV's (a vehicle 19 by 8 by 7 feet) would single out custom vans. He also objected to the leading unloading term.

Under the permit procedure, the

continued from page 7

to the legacies, with or without re-funding bonds as the Court pre-scribes.

It is further ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this ORDER be published once a week for two (2) successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in Virginia Beach, Vir-ginia.

DATE: July 25, 1989

A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By Jeanette Jones D.C.
I ask for this:
Hugh T. Antrim
Thompson & McMullan
100 Shockoe Slip
Richmond, Virginia 23219
31-2
218-9VBS

I ask for this:
Cheryl S. Thomas, Esquire
484 Viking Drive, Suite 110
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452
(804) 498-3395

31-7
218-9VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The regular meeting of the City Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, August 14, 1989, at 2:00 p.m. at which time the following application will be heard:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE: PUNGO BOROUGH

Appeal from Decisions of Ad-ministrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for George C. Main, Jr., and H. Wayne McGraw. Property is located at 1781 & 1789 Indian River Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH. All interested persons are invited to attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

31-6
218-9VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 21st day of July, 1989.

In re: Adoption of TARRAH LEIGH THOMAS and Change of name to Tarrah Leigh Schubert
By: PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERI LYNN SCHUBERT, Petitioners.
TO: DANIEL ROUNDTREE U.S. Naval Station, FPO Miami 34051
IN CHANCERY #CA89-148
ORDER OF PUBLICA-TION

This day came PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERI LYNN SCHUBERT, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, TARRAH LEIGH THOMAS, by PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERI LYNN SCHUBERT, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that DANIEL ROUNDTREE, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: U.S. Naval Station, FPO, Miami, 34051.

It is therefore Ordered that the said DANIEL ROUNDTREE appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Paul Arnold Schubert p.q.
1992 Wellsford Drive
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454
31-1
418-23VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH

RE: SYLVIO ZAIDAN, Deceased
CH89-2173

SHOW CAUSE AGAINST DISTRIBUTION

It is ORDERED that the creditors of, and all others interested in, the above estate show cause, if any they can, on August 18th, 1989, at 10:00 a.m. before this Court at Princess Anne Station, against the payment and delivery of the estate to the legatee without requiring re-funding bond.

It appearing to the Court that report of an account of C. Grace McMullan, Jr., Executor of the above estate and of the debts and demands against the estate have

been filed in the Clerk's Office and that six months have elapsed since the qualification, and upon motion of the personal representative, it is further ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this order be published once a week for two successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.
Enter: July 21, 1989

A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By Jeanette Jones D.C.
I ask for this:
Hugh T. Antrim
Thompson & McMullan
100 Shockoe Slip
Richmond, Virginia 23219
31-2
218-9VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 19th day of July, 1989.

FONDA L. JENNINGS, Plaintiff, against DENNIS C. JENNINGS, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

Docket #CH89-2013
The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of 1 year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 406 20th Street, Apt. 15, Aretha, LA 70053.

It is ordered that Dennis C. Jennings do appear on or before the 11th of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy - Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Jeanette Jones D.C.
WINSTON G. SNIDER
2620 SOUTHERN BOULE-VARD, SUITE 102
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452
463-5250
30-7
418-16VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 19th day of July, 1989.

CYNTHIA JOYCE ALLIE, Plaintiff, against MICHAEL DAVID HAYES, Defendant.
ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket #CH88-965

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro, to be later merged into a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the

grounds of cruelty and desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia the last known post office address being 4512 Whitechapel Court, Virginia Beach, VA 23455 and that due diligence has been used by and on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in what county or corporation the defendant is, without effect. It is ordered that MICHAEL DAVID HAYES do appear on or before the 11th of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Jeanette Jones D.C.
JOE W. HOOD JR.
621 Lynnhaven Parkway
Suite 405
Virginia Beach, VA 23452-7313
340-5800
30-6
418-16VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 11th day of July, 1989.

Docket #CH89-1675
Melissa Eileen Umphress Harbin, Plaintiff, against Todd Frederick Harbin, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a Vinculo Matrimonii and custody of the minor child born of the parties marriage from the said defendant upon the grounds of the parties have lived separate and apart without cohabitation and without interruption for a period exceeding one year pursuant to Section 20-91 (9) (a).

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 68 Brooks Avenue, Roosevelt, New York 11575 it is ordered that Todd Frederick Harbin do appear on or before the 1st of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Edward R. Stolle
Greenwich Centre, Suite 202
192 Ballard Court
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462
29-1
418-9 VBS

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

call **627-5020**



Nancy

Debbie

We're Here To Serve You

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription ☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:

☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50

Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:

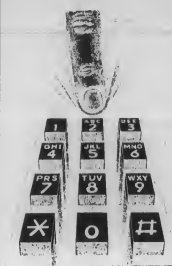
☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50

All other states:

☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

PICK A PRO



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Complete Body & Paint Shop
Mechanical Repairs,
Van Accessories, Used Cars
24 Hr. Wrecker
"Your One Stop Shop"
Call **393-4021**

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY

Trucks, Cars, Boats,
RVs, Custom Carpet
Headliners, Inserts
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake
(Behind Be-Lo)
Call **547-0376**

CARPET SERVICE

CARPET REPAIR

Install & Restretch
18 years experience
JACK BEASLEY
Call **482-1564**

CONCRETE

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Driveways, Patios, Foundations,
Garages, Sidewalks
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured.
Free Estimates
Call **420-4751**

LANDSCAPING & LAWN MAINTENANCE

G & L ENTERPRISES

• Grading, Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
And Complete Landscaping service
• Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Firewood
• Call For Estimates

Call **583-7236**

or **595-0169**

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE

Average exterior \$399
Average interior \$299
Free Estimates
Ref. 24 hours

Call **428-2616**

RECYCLING

CASH PAID

For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool

Tidewater Fibre

Container Recovery
Corporation
Call **543-5766**

YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY!

Clean out that garage
or attic today.
To find out how to
advertise your sale
Call **547-4571**

AD NETWORK
Classifieds

V.P.S. AD NETWORK

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventions/Cabovers. 1-800-343-7989
Van32

AMERICAN RETIREMENT HOMES - \$800-\$2400 includes room, board, utilities, 24 hr. nurse assisted ambulatory/non ambulatory care. Charlottesville, Lexington, Norfolk, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Danville, South Hill, Tappahannock. 1-800-999-6637. Van 32

WANTED: Generous loving families to share their home with a European or Japanese high school exchange student for 89/90 school year. Call Aise 1-800-SIBLING. Van32

KAYAK SWIMMING POOLS No daily upkeep and maintenance! Hard to believe? NO-it's the Kayak Award Winning Pool. Special prices NOW on new pools, or make an offer on factory conditioned models. CALL Toll Free 1-800-843-7665. (Project #B188) Van32

WORLD WIDE selection of vacation properties. Receive \$2 on all inquiries! Call Resorts Resale today. 1-800-826-7844 NATL 1-800-826-1847 in FLA or 1-305-771-6296. Van32

BE ON T.V. many needed for commercials. Now hiring all ages. For casting info. Call 615-779-7111 Ext. T-505. Van32

1000 Wolff Sunbeds - Toning Tables New Low Monthly Payments! Commercial-Home Tanning Beds Call Today Free Color Catalog 1-800-228-6292. (VANET) Van32

LAND BARGAIN - List of upcoming acreage liquidations by timber company in central Virginia. Call Susie at Pattern Corp., Customer Service 1-804-693-4055. Van32

LAKE GASTON - Over 40 Lake-front lots. FREE Lake Map and Buyer's Guide, call or write Tanglewood Realty 804-636-2204 P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23919. Van32

SINGLES: Meet single people throughout rural America. Confidential, reputable, established plan. Free details. Country Connections Newsletter. P.O. Box 406, Superior, Nebraska 68978. Van32

VENDING ROUTES - \$500-\$700 w/ky. Most profitable in vending. No selling. Requires cash for equipment. Locations available 1-800-548-3193 Buy Factory Direct. Van32

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area. Skilled and unskilled. Many with no test and no waiting. General Executive w/collection, overseas. For list of job, application, and one year subscription call 1-615-383-0609 Ext. 1502. Van32

EVINRUDE OUTBOARDS - New Evinrude Outboards & Trolling Motors in Box-1989 & 1990 Models-Dealer Invoice-100% Financing Available-GBM Sales-1-800-544-2850 6 Days 8 a.m. - 8 p.m. CST Van32

HOMES OF QUALITY. Built on your lot, Brick, Cedar or Vinyl ranchers, 2 stories & Capes starting as low as \$37,200. No down payment required, excellent financing free Color Brochures call TOLL Free Richmond 1-800-468-7310 Fredericksburg 1-800-468-7320 Harrisonburg 1-800-468-7330. Van32

WEEKEND ADVENTURE - 17-34! Train with us one weekend a month and two weeks a year. Earn up to \$31,000 in pay and benefits. For skill training, challenge, excitement, college money and more, call the Virginia National Guard armory nearest you, or TOLL FREE 1-800-572-3019. Van32

LOTTERY VENDING ROUTES - Cash in on Virginia's Pick 3 Lottery. Earn Hundreds of dollars weekly without gambling! Our new lottery vending machines compute possible winning numbers based on birthdates. Thousands of people play daily! You're a winner every time! No selling! No experience! Part-time routes being formed now from \$7,580 to \$25,992. Earn \$700 - \$2000 weekly. Be first. Call today! Ask for Packet "A". No connected with state lottery 1-800-343-2379. Van32

ATT: Excellent Income For Home Assembly Work from Floral Arrangements to Electronics. Call 504-646-1700, Dept. P919. Van32

POND WEED CONTROL! Triploid Grass Carp! Local delivery throughout Virginia! Also Available-Catfish, Hybrid, Bluegill, Bass and Minnows. For information call 1-800-643-8439! Fish Wagon, Inc. Van32

WANTED: Autographs, Historic Papers, Signed Documents. Will pay fair price. Will Appraise. Revolution, Virginia History, Military, Political, Sports, (No Celebrities). Thomas Eavers, Route 1, Box 34, Swoope, Va. 24479. 703-337-7032. Van32

BLANKET ALL VIRGINIA

Ad Network Classifieds will be published in 66 state newspapers

ONE PHONE CALL

Let us do the hard work. We can deliver your ad to THREE MILLION READERS throughout the State of Virginia.

ONE AD

Let us do the hard work. We can deliver your ad to THREE MILLION READERS throughout the State of Virginia.

25 WORDS - \$175

(For more than 25 words there is an additional charge of \$6.00 per word.)

1 MILLION PLUS CIRCULATION

Call your classified representative 547-4571

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL
547-4571

PERSONAL

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. (703)-893-2428. tfn

A BABY TO LOVE or OUR DREAM. Will provide a secure happy home. Expenses paid. Leave number on machine. Confidential. Ask for Liz or Jay. Call collect. 804-541-0807. tfn

ADOPTION: Couple seeking infant we can't have ourselves. Legally allowed expenses paid. Sharon and Paul (703)-620-1894 collect. 418-9b

PREGNANT? Let us help. We'd love to adopt your newborn. Assist/pay medical/legal. Call 497-1664 collect. Ask for Debbie or Barry. 418-9b

WOULD LIKE TO ADOPT. Loving couple can not have children of our own, has lots of love to give. Would like to adopt baby. Call collect (804)-541-0807. tfn

ADOPTION: Childless professional couple (Doctor and nurse) married 17 yrs. can provide loving and secure home for your baby. Legally allowed expenses paid. Please call Ed & Jean collect (703)951-0984. tfn

PREGNANT? Please consider adoption instead of abortion. Let us help you. We'd love to adopt your newborn. Secure, loving home. Will help with medical/legal expenses. Call collect (804) 481-2671 after 6 p.m. weekdays, anytime weekends. 418-23b

ADOPTION - Loving, childless couple seeking to adopt. We can pay your legal/medical expenses. Please call Bob and Gail collect (703) 691-3344. 129-27b

ADOPTION - Childless, loving couple wish to adopt newborn. We can pay medical/legal expenses. Please call George and Patty. Collect (703) 369-2692. 418-16b(n)

ADOPTION - Young, financially secure couple wish to adopt white infant. Will provide warmth, security, pet dog and Mom at home. Legal/medical paid. Please call Tim and Nancy collect (703) 818-1756. 418-16b

ADOPTION - Loving, childless couple unable to have children seek to adopt an infant. Medical/Legal expenses paid. Call Stephanie and Mark collect at (703) 444-6587. 418-23P

ADOPTION - Devoted childless couple seeking to adopt. We will pay medical/legal expenses. Barbara and John (703) 754-9272. Collect 218-9(n)

ADOPTION - Happily married childless couple seeking infant to adopt. We can help with medical/legal expenses. Call Tom and Linda collect (703) 347-7207. 418-30b

ANTIQUES FOR SALE

100 PIECES of Cut glass and hard glass, Lalique, Laliq, Stubbins, Tiffany, Cameo glass signed. 70 sterling silver souvenir spoons. 2 antique music boxes circa 1880. Clocks, Bismarck & China Dolls. Ivory Netsukes and Miniature paintings. Open 10:00-5:00 19th Century Antiques, 1804 Granby St. Norfolk. 622-0905. tfn

JEWELRY

CHESAPEAKE'S NEWEST JEWELRY STORE - 14 Kt. Jewelry, Gifts, Precious Gems. The easiest Layaways in town. Parkview Shopping Center. Kings Gold II 420-8465. tfn

FIREWOOD FOR SALE

TREES recently cut and presently on ground. You cut and haul away \$25. All you can haul. Call 421-7775. 869-27b

PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See ours first! Terms available. 421-4304 tfn

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. tfn

HELP WANTED

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. tfn

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. tfn

EARN MONEY Reading Books! \$30,000/yr. income potential. Details: (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Y-5074 318-9P

EASY WORK! Excellent pay! Assemble products at home. Call for information (504) 649-0670 ext. 7699 (open Sunday). 118-9(n)

SALES SCHOOLS - Client company seeks person experienced as high school principal, coach or band leader. Beginning salary \$450 per week, plus bonuses. Opportunity to make \$45,000 first year. Paid benefits. No relocation. Resume: Regency Ass. Suite 4002, 405 N. Wabash, Chicago, Ill. 60611. 218-9P

SENIOR CITIZEN wanted part time employment with Garden Center approximately 20 hours per week. Call 547-2990. 118-9b

STITCHES - An exciting young adult clothing store for guys-&gals is seeking management personnel to join their team. If you are experienced and sales oriented, have a dynamic personality and would like to establish a career with a growing company please call 420-6097. 118-9b

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT OWNED - \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing. Va broker 499-2798 tfn

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1.00 (U-Repairs). Foreclosures, Reposs, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now Selling. Call 1-315-736-7375. Ext. HVA-C16 current lists. 24 hrs. 418-16P

RED OAK COLONY - by owner. 3 bedroom, 2 baths brick. Central air, deck, trees, fence, large lot. Excellent condition. 547-1700. 418-30b

WEARING APPAREL

USED WORK UNIFORMS - State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton Deloach's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. tfn

LOST AND FOUND

LOST - Siamese Cat. Great Bridge Riverwalk Area. Seal Point, declawed, neutered male, \$100 reward. Family in grief. Please call 436-7553. 218-9P

SPECTRO SERVICES

1012 MacDonald Road
Chesapeake, VA 23325

Professional Typing
Lifetime Resumes
Written - Edited - Typed
Cover Letters
Laser Printing
FAX

Master Card & Visa Accepted

(804) 523-0442

WANTED TO RENT

A SMALL Unfurnished Apt., Studio or Efficiency. Great Bridge area for responsible mature working female. Call 482-5284. 5:30-9:30 p.m. 418-23P

RENTALS

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111. tfn

RENTAL AT BEACH Land's End 6 blocks to ocean. Redecorated, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. Patio, storage, pool, appliances. \$535 425-8008. 418-23b

FOR RENT - 3 bedroom Apt. Water and sewage furnished. \$500 a month. Call 545-1655 or 543-2859. 418-30b

NORTHEAST DUPLEX - 3 blocks to ocean. 2 bedrooms, air, deck, quiet, clean. Short/long term lease. Unfurnished \$525. Furnished \$545. 422-0586. 118-9b

BUS. PROPERTY FOR SALE

PORTSMOUTH - Downtown, large buildings with off street parking, to use for retail or offices. Call 399-8390, 484-1275 or 399-3398. tfn(f)

NOTICES

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop... We Start... No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. tfn

BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 36091-0112. tfn

MAJOR BANK credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. tfn

VISA-MASTERCARD! without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope! tfn

ALUMINUM CANS WANTED

Guaranteed Highest Prices Paid. Free Pickup. 490-4330 418-16b

AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET TROC 305 Tune Port. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm. tfn

AUTOS - Cash only for certain 1980 and up cars and trucks that either have blown engines, bad transmission or that have been wrecked. 456-0057. Virginia Dealer. tfn

"Stump Busters"

We grind any stump below ground for 75¢ per inch. Machine will fit thru any backyard gate and will not damage lawn. Tree Stump or Shrub Removal.
Reasonable Rates/Insured
Free Estimates

"Stump Buster Bob"

463-1874 TFN

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remodeling. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. tfn

HASIE'S PARTY PONIES Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured. tfn

BALLOON BOUQUETS - Birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, children's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 tfn

I WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12 J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext 208. tfn

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380. tfn

LITTLE PONIES PARTY EXPRESS - offers pony rides and petting zoo. Childs pony pictures done with covered wagon. Experienced and insured. 421-9286. tfn

PAINTING INTERIOR-EXTERIOR Reasonable rates; free estimates; Fully licensed and insured. 484-0725, 488-6397. 418-9b

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TONING TABLES NEW LOW MONTHLY PAYMENTS! Commercial - Home Tanning Beds Call Today FREE Color Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. (VA101WG). 418-30P

OWN YOUR OWN BUSINESS. All top quality the latest up-to-date clothing and shoes available. Full figure, misses, junior and children includes fixtures, inventory and training. \$14,900 to \$29,900. Call (404) 956-0695 The Fashion Image. 118-9m

METAL BUILDING MANUFACTURER will develop dealer in select open areas soon. Starter ads, training and engineering support provided. Call for an application: 303-759-3200, Ext. 28. 118-9P

GREEN RUN - In Virginia Beach, all adults, 1, 2, and 3 bedroom apartments.

Heat and hot water included. Pines Apt. 468-2000 TFN

Bathroom Remodeling

All Phases

547-4774 tfn

TRAIN FOR CAREERS IN

AIRLINES
CRUISE LINES
TRAVEL AGENCIES
HOME STUDIES/RES. TRAINING

FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE
JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728

A.C.T. TRAVEL

SCHOOL TTN(BR)

Nat'l Hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL

MOVE UP "ABOVE THE CROWD"

JOIN THE

TEAM OF PROFESSIONALS

RE/MAX ADVANTAGE REALTORS

In Chesapeake 436-4500

RE/MAX REALTORS®

RE/MAX Advantage Realtors

Suite 100, 100 Valley Parkway

Chesapeake, VA 436-4500

MISC. FOR SALE

12,000 GALLON Aluminum storage tank. Upright, in excellent condition. Call 562-5282. tfn

SEARS 10 sp. bicycle light grey stirrup pedals, pouch in back of seat. Has small water bottle. \$100 or best offer. 491-8959 tfn(f)

CLOTHES DRYER \$135; refrigerator needs repair \$45; 1939 Oldsmobile Coupe without motor. Body in great condition \$2800. 482-3371. 418-9b

WANTED TO BUY

ALUMINUM CANS WANTED

Guaranteed Highest Prices Paid. Free Pickup. 490-4330 418-16b

TARGET

YOUR MARKET with SUBURBAN WEEKLIES!

The Chesapeake Post

Serving Chesapeake since 1982

The Virginia Beach Sun

Serving Virginia Beach since 1985

The Portsmouth Times

Serving Portsmouth since 1981

If your marketing plans include reaching Hampton Roads' leading citizens... approach, one-minded leaders, who are properly, have thousands of people and the to shop locally, then you should certainly consider The Chesapeake Post, Virginia Beach Sun and the Portsmouth Times.

Our newspapers reach a select section of the buying public, similar to the advantage you get with direct mail, but without the accompanying high cost.

Advocate in The Post, The Sun and The Times, you'll be right on target!

Call 547-4571 for more information

Advertisement placed in the pages of Chesapeake Post, Sun, and Times.

BYERLY PUBLICATIONS, INC.

1000 Armory Drive Franklin, Va.

AIR CONDITIONING SERVICE

721-6612

Quick Service 418-16b Rates

Train to be a Professional

SECRETARY

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

WORD PROCESSOR

HOME STUDIES/RES. TRAINING

FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE

JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728

THE HART SCHOOL

a Div. of A.C.T. Corp.

Nat'l Hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL

BYERLY PUBLICATIONS

Creates and produces of quality, low cost

OFFSET NEWSPAPERS

And CIRCULARS

627-5020

NEWSPAPERS

And CIRCULARS

Call

BYERLY

PUBLICATIONS

627-5020

for Quotation

Complete composition, camera, and layout services.

CRYSTAL CLEAR POOL SERVICE

Residential Pool Cleaning

Service and Repair

Call today for free estimates.

Lit. 463-0555 Ext. 418-2b

Holly Point

Luxurious

Apartments & Townhouses

Fitness Center.

Year round Spa & Sauna

and Tennis Courts.

Open Daily 9-6; Sun 11-6

Rents start at \$450

On Providence Road 2 Mi.

W. of Military Highway

424-7867 tfn

CLASSIFIED AD MAIL-IN FORM

PERSONAL RATES

20 Words or less

Additional words

1 time \$ 7 .35

2 times \$ 12 .60

4 times \$ 15 .75

Run your personal Classified Ad four times for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHANGES.

All Classified Ads run in three newspapers (The Virginia Beach Sun, The Chesapeake Post and The Portsmouth Times). No additional charge.

Please print clearly using only one word per box.

Run my personal ad for _____ issues.

Payment is enclosed \$ _____

Make check payable to Byerly Publications

MAIL TO: Classified, Box 1327, Chesapeake, Va. 23320

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

FOR HELP with your Classified Ad, please call 547-4571.

PERSONAL AD must be placed by paid individuals. Commercial and business related ads do not qualify for 2-4 and 4-days personal rates.

COMBINATION RATE: Run this same personal ad in any other Byerly Publications newspaper for an additional \$3 per line, 10 line limit, or \$7 four times. Newspapers in Franklin, Emporia, Leesville, and Chesapeake, Va. 547-4571 for details.

Small text at bottom of page.

SAVE YOUR MEMORIES

Put your OLD home movies and slides on video tape.

671-2284 Va. BEACH 8 mm, Super 8, 16 mm, Slides.

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

•Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.

•Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

General & Family Dentistry

Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E

1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.

Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561 TFN



NITE DUNAN

"THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS"

SALES - SERVICE - RENTALS - PARTS - LEASING

BODY SHOP

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY

#1 IN SUFFOLK

Hours: 8:30 To 6:00 Daily - Sat. 9 To 5

Jumps

Lil's Quill

... continued from page 3

even the aid of pencil or paper. I sang it triumphantly and unaccompanied to my traveling companion, Jeffrey Amherst, on the veranda of a small jungle guest house. Not only Jeffrey but the gekko lizards and the tree frogs gave every vocal indication of enthusiasm."

Having spent three of my husband's Navy tours in tropical climates, I marvel at Coward's ability to ignore the weather as he drove through the jungles in an unair-conditioned vehicle and created such a delightful response to the triple-H days. Humanity has suffered through these dog-days for quite a few centuries, so we might as well laugh with Coward at our discomfort as we dash from air-conditioned car to air-conditioned house, office or store. Here is an excerpt from his famous song:

"In tropical climes there are certain times of day
When all citizens retire
To tear their clothes off and perspire
It's one of those rules that the greatest fools obey,
Because the sun is much too sultry
And one must avoid its ultry-violet ray ...
The natives grieve when the white men leave their huts,
Because they're obviously definitely nuts!
Mad dogs and Englishmen
Go out in the midday sun,
The Japanese don't care to,
The Chinese wouldn't dare to,
Hindoos and Argentines sleep firmly from twelve to one.

But Englishmen detest a siesta.
In the Philippines
There are lovely screens
To protect you from the glare.
In the Malay States
There are hats like plates
Which Britishers won't wear.
At twelve noon
The natives swoon
And no further work is done,
But mad dogs and Englishmen
Go out in the midday sun.
Now we know that our Ginger is neither English or mad. She wouldn't be caught dead in the midday sun during the "dog days." Come to think of it, she has learned to cope with all kinds of weather. On cold winter days, when the dog star is not at its zenith, she cons her way to a place by the fire!

Mayor's Report

... continued from page 3

Development Strategic Plan. As our community and the business environment change, we need to re-examine our goals and strategies of attracting and retaining businesses. The plan objectively analyzes Virginia Beach's strengths and weaknesses as a business environment and determines industries for which the city is competitive.

The goals outlined by the Committee include increasing the city's tax base, which means more money will be available for roads, schools and recreational items (and a larger tax base from business growth reduces the likelihood of real estate tax increases). Another important goal is to attract companies that provide "good jobs" (translated as high wages). The city, however, will not sacrifice its natural beauty to attract industry; maintaining the environment is also a priority.

The competition for new businesses is keen (we are not the only city rolling out the red carpet to new industries). Fortunately, Virginia Beach is blessed with natural beauty, which provides opportunities for an outstanding quality of life. The city has a highly educated labor force, good schools and reasonable taxes - all of which catch a business' eye. Also, Virginia Beach's past success in attracting big-name businesses like Lillian Vernon will most certainly pay off in future dividends; in short, big businesses attract big businesses.

The continued success in the economy may no be easy; population growth and defense spending may slow down and, as many economists have noted, "the business cycle has not been repeated." With careful planning, however, Virginia Beach will continue to attract new businesses, provide quality job opportunities and, in essence, grow and prosper.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Paul Harris, Office of Research and Strategic Analysis.

Alzheimers

... continued from page 2

- Keep paper napkins and washcloths handy. Stress use.
- Keep your patient sitting up for twenty minutes after eating. If a person lies down too quickly, food just swallowed may come back into the throat, causing choking and possibly death.
- Do not make noise. Keep the environment relatively pleasant and quiet.
- Do not feed a person who is drowsy or agitated.
- Do not feed a person who is lying down.
- Do not rely on TV dinners. Use TV dinners only as an emergency back-up. They are not an adequate regular diet. They are low in vitamins, high in salt, and lack the roughage older people need to prevent constipation.
- Encourage patient to drink liquids to prevent dehydration.

Ordinance Designed To Prevent Car Damage While Towing

When it comes to towing you can't tell the bad guy from the good guy - and the subject is always for a horror story or two.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf recently came up with one of her own.

Council was considering one of its periodic ordinances on towing. Oberndorf said that she usually is the one called in the middle of the night by a person whose son or daughter had a car towed. She said that towing is the only occasion where the perpetrator of an illegal act is punished before proven guilty. She said that when she was married, she and her husband parked their car in a private lot near their destination, a movie theatre. Their car was towed although it turned out to be among 30 cars that had been wrongfully towed. That didn't help the fact that the transmission was ruined.

The new ordinance before council was the fact designed to prevent damage to automobiles.

The present ordinance permits a tow truck operator who hooks up a wrongly parked or unauthorized ve-

hicle to charge \$15 to release the vehicle if the owner or custodian arrives before towing, but does not clarify whether the vehicle may be moved if the owner/custodian will not or cannot pay that fee. Some truck operators, say the staff, have been excessively aggressive in hooking up to make sure they get some return for their efforts. That haste sometimes results in damage to the automobile.

The ordinance change would provide that a \$15 fee may be collected before the car is released, but if the owner is unable or unwilling to pay the fee, the vehicle may still be towed, but no more than \$25 will be charged. The regular tow fee is \$40. To entitle the tow truck operator to the \$15, the truck merely has to be "positioned" to tow so that the incentive for a hurried hookup is eliminated.

Councilman Harold Heischberger said that some change in the ordinance was necessary because the police and the wrecker both did not know exactly when the wrecker would be entitled to the \$15 payment.

VBEA Report

... continued from page 3

well as in the summer, those units could be changed in configuration to accommodate the business community. An elementary classroom can be transformed into a meeting room for a large corporation, a meeting room for a civic league or an adult education classroom.

The benefits of such a system are many. It would literally bring the community and the schools into a level of greater cooperation. Business and industry would become more actively involved in the day to day workings of education. We would then be left with the perception that education is the necessary link between childhood and adulthood; our students could then be instilled with the fact that to survive a quality education is vital. The outside world would be brought inside and see that public education benefits everyone and prepares those who must follow us to become the leaders we will need in the future to not only compete in the world market but to succeed.

There have been those who fear that the need for new schools in this area will someday reach its peak and that we will no longer have the need for the many new buildings that we are now planning. While in many areas this may well be true, this area appears to be insulated from such concern. With multi-use buildings, such fears could be eased. The design of the buildings would be such that they could easily be converted to accommodate any need.

As we approach the next century, it becomes crucial that schools, business and community must further coalesce. We must operate as a single unit with one goal in mind - the advancement of all our citizens.

RV

... continued from page 7

owner would not have to pay a fee unless he were granted permission. Under the variance procedure the owner would be required to pay a \$100 fee in any case.

He said that the BZA is not the appropriate agency to consider appeals on RV parking because variances are granted on the basis of a hardship which must be a one-of-a-kind situation.

As the BZA has become less disposed over the years to grant parking variances, he said, the number of applications has dwindled until only three persons applied for variances in 1989 and all were denied. In contrast, he said, in 1978, 43 applied and 35 were granted.

He said that the task force conclusions are not a compromise because they were based on the idea that RV's are not aesthetically pleasing.

Council next week will take another look at a light rail study resolution which is defeated on July 10 at the end of a long meeting.

Vice Mayor Robert Fentress, a council representative on the Tide-

water Regional Transportation Authority Board, requested that the resolution be placed on next week's agenda. Fentress supported the rail project from Norfolk to Virginia Beach. However, he was on the prevailing side of the July 10 resolution issue. He said Monday that the matter was presented so late in the meeting that information was limited. The resolution, he said, merely supports a study by the TRT with funds furnished by the Urban Mass Transit Authority. The study would include light rail possibilities involving Virginia Beach, Norfolk, Chesapeake and Portsmouth. One of the reasons given for the adverse vote on the original light rail proposal between Norfolk and Virginia Beach was that it did not include an extension to the Naval Base. This will be included in the proposed study.

The resolution defeated by a 7-4 vote July 10 was supported by Mayor Meyera Oberndorf, Councilwoman Reba McClanahan, and Councilmen John D. Moss and John L. Perry.

Pomp

... continued from page 6

hatched.

But every so often, a council member comes upon some good deeds that should get more public treatment. So it was with Councilman Robert E. Fentress.

At a work session he asked whether it would be all right if the resort program retail leadership awards could be made at a council session.

Oberndorf said that she would do anything council wanted her to do, but that she would treat all requests the same.

Councilman John A. Baum said that he would agree so long as "we're not all going to stand around in a semi-circle."

As the comments dropped here and there, Fentress commented, "Maybe we'd better cover this a little later because I don't think we're getting anywhere."

Of course, visiting dignitaries are something else. So long as visiting dignitaries from other countries are in the council chambers, Oberndorf said, they will be recognized.

Sampson

... continued from page 1

der who are suffering from life threatening illnesses.

Rogues is already planning ahead to next year.

"This will be an annual event, and we hope to have 10 or 15 celebrities and raise \$10,000 to \$15,000 next year," said Riley, who served as community chair-

man for the Sports Challenge. "We've already had a call from ESPN, so we expect to get national attention next year."

David Nagle of ESPN in Connecticut was unfamiliar with the phone call.

"It's doubtful that it's been considered as a telecast in itself," he said.

5K Run

... continued from page 1

center and show it off to the runners," said Lawrence.

Trophies will be awarded to the top three finishers in eight men's

and five women's divisions. Additional prizes will be given away, including original art work by local artists and gift certificates from area restaurants.

ATTENTION
FOOD VENDORS

The Franklin Fall Festival Association would like for you to participate in this year's festival.

WHEN: Saturday, September 30

TIME: 10 a.m.-6 p.m.

WHERE: Main Street, Franklin

BOOTH FEE: \$100

For more information, please write:
Franklin Fall Festival Association
P.O. Box 915
Franklin, Va. 23851

or call
562-8511



TIDEWATER COMMUNITY COLLEGE

TCC

FALL
SEMESTER
REGISTRATION

Now Through Friday, August 25

Classes Begin Monday, August 28

Registration Hours

MONDAY - THURSDAY 9:00 A.M. - 7:00 P.M.
FRIDAY 9:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT
THE CAMPUS NEAREST YOU:

CHESAPEAKE CAMPUS
547-9271
V/TDD 547-8065

PORTSMOUTH CAMPUS*
484-2121
V/TDD 483-5154

VIRGINIA BEACH CAMPUS
427-7100
V/TDD 430-1401

*SUFFOLK RESIDENTS
539-4087

MasterCard & Visa accepted for payment of tuition

TCC... "A GREAT START IN ANY DIRECTION"

An Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Institution

Tomi Short Puts Her All Into Her Teaching



Send Helms, D'Amato To Soviet Union For Trying To Censor The Arts

Mike Berticelli Enjoys The Satisfaction Of Winning



The Virginia Beach Evening Star

August 16, 1989 63rd Year, No. 34

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

Tate Says Coleman Runs A Good Republican Campaign

By Karen Dairymple
Staff Writer

In 1986, Republican Wyatt Durrette walked away with the majority of Virginia Beach votes in the election for governor. But not by much.

Virginia Beach Republican party chairman Loretta Tate said she feels her party will take the Democrats this November 7 by 60 to 40 percent. She expects Marshall Coleman, a Republican, to beat Democrat Doug Wilder.

"I expect Virginia Beach to go for Coleman," she said. "I think the Republicans will take back the governor's seat again. I think we'll take lieutenant governor also."

Edwina P. "Eddy" Dalton is running against Democrat Donald S. Beyer for the lieutenant governor's seat.

Laura Lee Grimm, Virginia Beach Democratic party chairman could not be reached for comment.

Tate, who has known Marshall Coleman since 1975 and considers them "extremely good friends," said he is running a strong campaign.

"I think he'll run a strong, active campaign discussing issues important to Virginia and certainly won't back away from discussing Mr. Wilder's record as well," she said.

Tate said she would like to see Coleman address such issues as the economy, drugs, transportation and the environment. At a recent luncheon of the Central Business District Association, Coleman presented the crowd with a ten-point plan for guarding against the extensive environmental damage that would result from an oil spill in the Chesapeake Bay or its tributaries.

Tate, who has been involved in politics since 1970, said every campaign is based on money, of which she said, Coleman has plenty. Tate said she has contributed a small amount of money to his campaign.

"I give Marshall what I can. I give him lots of time," she said. Regardless of money, Tate is still confident that Coleman will take the election in November.

"His greatest strength is his experience at the state level. I think he's probably one of the sharpest people I've ever known," she said.

Paula Cutler Day Proclaimed At Francis Land House

By Shirley Winters
Special To The Sun

With a ring of admiration, Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera Oberndorf proclaimed Aug. 10, 1989 "Paula Cutler Day" as she honored the president of the Virginia Federation of Womens Clubs believed to be the first clubwoman of that city to hold the top ranking office in the VFWC.

The mayor, in a prelude to the proclamation reading, commended the historic preservation of The Francis Land House, site of the reception in Cutler's honor.

The Francis Land House is the first public home to be opened by the city of Virginia Beach, Mary Russo, chairman of the Francis Land Board of Governors, interjected.

The home, formerly called Rose Hall, is believed to have been built in 1732 on a 1,020-acre site by Capt. Francis Land III, member of the House of Burgess in Williamsburg.

Over the ensuing years the land area became diminished through the passage of ownership and commercialization of Virginia Beach Boulevard property attracted developers.

As a result the house was scheduled for razing to make way for the construction of a department store. The plan was halted through the interest in historic preservation by citizens groups and the municipal government. The city of Virginia Beach stepped in to rezone the area

and purchase the house and remaining 35 acres of land.

Through grants, donations and city assistance the home and grounds are being restored and used for special functions and public touring.

Mayor Oberndorf pledged hers and the city's continued support of the historic home.

The reception for Cutler drew representatives from Virginia Beach clubs affiliated with the Virginia Federation of Womens Clubs and other special guests.

As the mayor prepared to make her presentation she talked of earlier days of personal friendship with Paula Cutler. "Days," she said, "when I had to take my kiddies along everywhere we went."

Oberndorf remembered also that her engagement ring had been purchased from the Cutler Jewelry Company in Newport News where the family of husband-to-be owned a jewelry business.

The proclamation, presented by the mayor, was actually a review of the efforts and accomplishments of Cutler over her 32 years of clubwork. Oberndorf recalled that in 1957 Paula Cutler began her activity as a member of the Junior Woman's Club of Williamsburg after which she joined the Junior Woman's Club of Newport News.

During this time Cutler chaired a Mass Audiometric Screening for schools in Newport News, Hampton and York County which totaled 55 schools, 60,000 children in

grades three through 12.

In a commitment to community service the VFWC member initiated a "Santa House" Christmas project which continued for more than 12 years.

She also took to the coordination of a task force to address such problems as crime prevention, provision of temporary homes for troubled youths and the publication of a booklet "Know Your Rights" for teens and high school seniors. The achievement, the mayor said, brought Cutler national recognition and an appointment as a technical advisor for the General Federation of Womens Clubs. The GFWC is the largest womens organization in the U.S.

In other clubwork Cutler has served the presidency of the Woman's Club of Newport News, the Tidewater District, VFWC and offices in the Virginia Federation.

The clubwoman became president of the VFWC in 1988, an organization of 18,000 members in 372 clubs throughout the commonwealth.

Cutler became impressed with the medical mission project, "Operation Smile" and recommended the project as an international affairs focus for the VFWC. (She also went to Manila to volunteer her services in the 1989 "Operation Smile" program.)

As a result of Cutler's interest and participation she has recently been appointed General Federation

Please see Cutler, page 12



Pernell "Sweetpea" Whitaker works out at Wareing's Gym under the supervision of trainer Bob Wareing.

"Sweetpea" To Fight Rematch

The IBF World Lightweight champion will fight World Champion José Luis Ramírez again on Sunday, August 20 at 2 p.m. at Norfolk Scope.

P.A. Woman's Club Donates Money To Holiday House

By Shirley Winters
Special To The Sun

For most of the decade the Princess Anne Woman's Club has continued a supportive interest in Holiday House for the retarded in Portsmouth.

Accumulatively, the organization has donated thousands of dollars to the facility which houses 28 severely retarded children of the South Hampton Roads area including eight from Virginia Beach.

This year the club contributed \$659 realized from a club-sponsored booth at a Princess Anne Woman's Club Antiques Fair at the Virginia Beach Pavilion.

The gift was accepted with appreciation from Lois Ziegler, executive director of Holiday House. She promised that the money would

be used to help underwrite the cost of a wheel chair for one of the non-mobile residents at the facility.

Mary Zoll, a past president of the Princess Anne Woman's Club, presented the contribution and listened as Mrs. Ziegler spoke of the need for custom styled wheel chairs for some of the residents who are physically handicapped. The wheel chairs, she said, are not funded through Medicaid.

Ziegler also talked about the need for the paving of a facility parking area which is in constant use for the pickup and unloading of children.

She described the annual summer camp being held at Holiday House to provide recreation and therapeutic programming for residents during the public school seasonal recess.

Mrs. Zoll explained that the

Please see Club, page 12

Land On General Booth Rezoned For Business Usage

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

Princess Anne Borough Councilwoman Reba McClanahan finds it hard to believe that a business/industrial park that would generate 26,000 trips a day could be considered along General Booth Boulevard without any accommodation for the additional traffic.

But City Council apparently found the park proposed by the Virginia Beach Development Authority too attractive to turn down and approved rezonings from agricultural uses to business and industrial for 120.2 acres of land on General Booth Boulevard and London Bridge Road.

Area residents in the generally residential corridor object to the rezonings, but the rezonings requested by the Authority were approved by a 10.1 vote with only McClanahan dissenting.

The Authority plans to purchase the property from developer Edward S. Garcia for \$6.3 million (\$52,000 an acre) and will add this to 252 acres the authority purchased last year for the same price (\$25,000 an acre). The 252-acre tract, known as the White farm, takes in the future extension of Dam Neck Road.

The rezonings include 75.6 acres from AG-1 Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District; 12.2 acres from AG-1 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District; 26.3 acres from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District; and 6.1 acres from AG-2 Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District.

McClanahan pointed out that the city's current road plan shows improvements that will be needed for the area with residential, not with industrial and business development. She said that business and industrial development will lead to gridlock.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf said that the park is needed to allow Virginia Beach to compete with other cities, such as Chesapeake, were going to have to have effective office development to compete.

Larry Barry, vice president of engineering at Vantage McDonald, Authority consultants, said that the project is not a downtown project but an office park.

Henry L. Gordiner, representing the Courthouse Sandbridge Coal-

Please see Land, page 12

Personality Profile

Birdneck Point ODU Soccer Coach Berticelli Named National Coach

By Karen Dairymple
Staff Writer

From the young age of 13, Mike Berticelli of Birdneck Point knew he wanted to be a coach. Although his first love was basketball, the 38-year-old athlete ended up as head soccer coach at Old Dominion University.

Berticelli's soccer career began late in life. While growing up in Lewiston, Maine, he played basketball, football and ran track. It wasn't until after high school that he became interested in soccer.

"When I was growing up in Maine, soccer wasn't that popular," he said.

After high school graduation in 1969, Berticelli went on to the University of Maine at Farmington where he played both basketball and soccer and majored in English.

In 1973 he enrolled in graduate

"I enjoy the opportunity to work with young and upcoming athletes from a coaching standpoint and help them reach their goals in life." - ODU soccer coach, Mike Berticelli

school at the University of Maine at Orono. There he became assistant soccer coach as well as assistant basketball coach.

"After graduate school I had to make a career decision," Berticelli said.

He chose soccer.

Berticelli's first job out of college was as head soccer and assistant basketball coach at Thomas College in Maine. After four years at Thomas, Berticelli decided to "stay with soccer from that point on."

In 1979 Berticelli took a job as head soccer coach at the University of North Carolina - Greensboro, a position he held for four years. In 1984 he relocated to Virginia Beach to coach at ODU.

"I really believe in Old Dominion University and the athletic program here. I consider it an athletic program of the future. There's a lot Old Dominion has to offer. It keeps me motivated and excited about being here," he said.

What else does Berticelli enjoy about his job?

"Winning," he said.

His coaching record proves it. His record shows 180 wins, 50 losses and 12 ties over the past 13 years.

"I think it's pretty well-rounded," he said.

Berticelli's Old Dominion spirit and his love for the beach will most likely keep him in the area for a while.

"It allows me to be my own boss and run my own program and make decisions that affect the future of the players," he said. "I enjoy the opportunity to work with young and upcoming athletes from a coaching standpoint and help them reach their goals in life."

"I get a great deal of satisfaction out of watching them reach their goals," he added.

When not coaching at school, Berticelli spends his spare time watching his two sons reach their goals. His 12-year-old son is an avid soccer player, while his ten-year-old is a basketball fanatic, therefore Berticelli and his wife Linda spend a lot of time at Little League games. He also enjoys boating on his 23-foot speed boat and an occasional game of golf.

Berticelli said he feels fortunate to have become such a success in his career. In fact, he was recently



Mike Berticelli

named director of coaching for the National Soccer Coaches Association for the United States as well as being named Coach of the Year nine times.

"It's a very creative and imaginative game. It allows me to train the players to become creative and de-

manding on the field," Berticelli said.

The real key to Berticelli's success is competition and motivation. Put the two together and they equal satisfaction. That's what this soccer coach strives for.

Editorials

Take Advantage Of The Francis Land House

There are several historic homes in Virginia Beach and unfortunately they may have become forgotten pieces of history. One particular house, the Francis Land House, is open on a daily basis for visitors to tour.

The house is being restored to its former elegance through the generosity of the city and funding generated through grants and donations. The house is now open to the public Wednesday through Saturday from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Sundays from noon to 5 p.m.

Not only are tours of the beautiful house given, but the building also hosts dignitaries for special functions, receptions and parties. The spacious house, although sparsely furnished, is decorated in 18th century style and the house's volunteers don colonial garb. The house also offers educational programs, special events and a gift shop.

Many Virginia Beach residents don't realize how much history they have right in their own backyard. They should take advantage of the Francis Land House. There is so much to learn about the house and its past. The city of Virginia Beach deserves a thank you for saving the house when it was scheduled to be razed in 1975. The city dished out \$735,000 to buy it so restoration could begin.

If you're not interested in the history of the house, at least drop by to admire the scenery. The house sits on acres of land that is impeccably kept. Take a stroll around the grounds on a sunny afternoon and bring your camera. There's no need to travel all the way to historic Williamsburg when the Francis Land House is just a hop, skip and a jump away! - K.L.D.

Is There Enough Entertainment For Minorities?

The "Greeks" are coming and they have nothing to do. Last year, thousands of Greekfest students had the Pavilion to house their parties and dances, but this year no one is willing to host the activities.

So what are they going to do? There are plenty of bars and nightclubs at the Oceanfront, but rumor has it that the black students don't feel welcome at them. But why? It's against the law to segregate anywhere, including at the Oceanfront. Bar owners should be opening their doors to anyone.

It's possible that there is not enough minority entertainment at the beach. Although one can't designate anyone as strictly for minorities, there are several bars in Norfolk that cater specifically to blacks. Why are there none in Virginia Beach?

As long as the blacks continue to feel unwelcome at the local hotspots, they will continue to hang out in the streets. Perhaps if there was a place for them to socialize, dance, drink and hold special events such as step shows, there would be less trouble on the outside. The blacks would have a place of their own so they'd be happy and the bar owners at the beach who are making the blacks feel unwelcome can breathe a sigh of relief.

It's sad that things have to be this way. There is no reason why blacks and whites and reds and yellows can't all be together under one roof. Hopefully, the city will welcome the Greeks to the beach this year and all will go well. The unsettled students are, the more trouble there's likely to be. - K.L.D.

Letters To The Editor

Sun MS Article "Priceless"

Editor:

On behalf of the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Hampton Roads Chapter and the Board of Trustees, I would like to thank you for the article on our Longest Day of Miniature Golf fundraising event. The day of the event was hot and humid but the result was successful as participants came out to raise money by playing for pledges at 30th Street Miniature Golf Course.

I would like to also thank your staff writer Karen Dalrymple for an outstanding job in reporting on what MS is about and what our chapter provides.

The article is priceless to our efforts in spreading awareness of this disability in the Hampton Roads area.

Again, thank you for an outstanding job.

Denise Hayes
Director of Development,
National Multiple Sclerosis Society,
Virginia Beach

Looking Back Through Old Sun Files

5 Years Ago, 1984

✓ A concept for public use of the Francis Land House has been endorsed by the Virginia Beach City Council. The concept, recommended by the Francis Land House Committee, calls for the house to be used for the entertainment of important guests of the city at official receptions and gatherings, a display for period furnishings and for daily public tours and as a meeting place for such organizations as the Council of Garden Clubs, the DAR and the Historical Society.

✓ The city of Virginia Beach is relaxing restrictions on charter buses adopted in 1981. In 1981, the City Council approved an ordinance prohibiting the parking or stopping of charter buses and portions of the Lynnhaven Borough from May 1 to October 1 of each year.

✓ Tidewater's rash of thunder and lightning storms had a bolting effect on storm phobics in the area. The phobia hotline at the Center

for Behavioral Medicine, operated by volunteers that have conquered their fears, had more calls in July related to the thunder and lightning storms than any other single phobia. Tidewater usually has an average of nine thunder storms in July, according to the National Weather Service.

10 Years Ago, 1979

✓ Virginia Beach City Council was expected to reconsider a June 11 resolution expressing the city's opposition to a route through Pungo and across Knotts Island to provide access to False Cape State Park.

✓ Walter J. Leverage was awarded the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution Conservation Medal by the Adam Thorpe Chapter of Virginia Beach. He is president of the Virginia Wildlife Federation, Virginia's largest conservation organization in the state of Virginia.

Humor

Grabbing And Sorting At The Friends Of Library Sale

Philip Read is a compulsive book buyer and veteran of over a dozen Friends of the Library Book Sales. He suggests that you build shelves before you attend.

✓ The queue ringed the Dome twice, and we rushed into the human whirlpool of bargain hunters, sucked single-file into the lobby. As suddenly as we'd started moving, we stopped. The crowd's communal murmur ceased. No feet shuffled. Silence.

The main exhibit hall had drained off a few too many people ahead of us, and the quiet became unnerving in an amusing way. It reminded me of the sinking feeling you get when you make the simultaneous realization that yes, your bathwater is going to stand there, and, no, there isn't any Liquid Plumr in the house.

We made our way just inside the main exhibit hall's doors, but there were so many people in front of me that I couldn't see anything except the backs of heads. There were so many people behind me that I couldn't turn around. I tilted my head and kept my eyes fixed on the Dome's expansive ceiling which relieved my claustrophobia. It had recently been covered with new white insulation and made me feel as if I were enclosed in an old freezer badly in need of defrosting.

The interior looked the same as always and not nearly so attractive as it was in my paper-scented floor, dusty cinder block walls, and rows of those aluminum, "50s-modern light fixtures which, with each passing day, resemble the future less and less and hairdryer hoods more and more. The building was frozen in time, and I was frozen in place. At least the fleecy canopy helped me forget how unbearably humid the thick, hot breath of over 800 bookbuyers had made the air.

Relief came in a snap... and a pop. There were many people ahead of me, another to my left, and two to my right. Soon there were so many people opening, closing, and dropping books that one sound was indistinguishable from the next. As the discarded volumes voiced their contents to potential buyers, we began to move.

"Thank goodness they've started to browse," I said. My sister nodded as she broke away from me and shouted, "You take the non-fiction, and I'll check the magazines."

Years of attending library sales led us to develop the "grab and sort method" where judging a book by its cover really does come in handy. If a book looks even slightly interesting, you grab it because time is better spent grabbing more books than scrupulously paging through them one by one as you go. You have to split up and use hand trucks with grab and sort since you want to cover a lot of ground and tend to accumulate cumbersome loads.

The beauty of the system is that its major drawback is also a major asset. Dollies overburdened with several hundred pounds of books provide more incentive for small children and slow-moving adults to get out of your way than even the most intimidatingly delivered "EXCUSE ME!"

The trouble with most people who attend the book sale is that they treat it as a treasure hunt rather than a reconnaissance mission through a jungle of spines and leaves.

The Virginia Beach Friends of the Library Book Sale will be held at the Pavilion Sunday, August 27 from noon to 5 p.m.

The Scoop On A Way Out Snack

The much awaited packages had arrived. Wrapped in brown corrugated paper, they hardly looked like they contained anything edible. After making a rapid trip to the kitchen, I carefully cut open the packages to reveal the contents to the children.

Reaching my hand into each package, I brought out envelopes of what is known as Astronaut Ice Cream, also known as ice cream that will not melt.

It is produced by Kellogg Company and can be obtained by mailing a coupon from a box of raisin bran. The snack is heralded as being the official snack of the United States Space Camp.

Opening the envelopes, I was very curious about the appearance of this snack. The envelope described it as real ice cream frozen to 40 degrees below zero Fahrenheit, vacuum dried, and sealed. The color of the contents looked like the standard Neapolitan type of ice cream; strawberry, vanilla, and chocolate. It was in a square shape and because it was so hard it was cracked due to shipping and handling.

The kids grabbed a few chunks and popped them into their mouths. I had no idea what it was going to taste like. First I gave the envelope a sniff test. It had a strange sweet smell that made me think of cotton candy. Curiously, I picked up a piece to sample. I held the chunk in my hand and studied it. It was as lightweight as a sugar wafer. Gathering my courage, I opened my mouth for the big surprise.

The freeze dried concoction melted in my mouth and had a slightly creamy texture, while at the same time, it stuck to my teeth.

As I chewed, I pictured an astronaut indulging in such a treat to satisfy a sweet tooth. I felt a pang of sympathy for the space eat as I mentally compared this freeze dried rendition against the real thing.

Oh well, at least it was sweet. It tasted more like candy than it did ice cream.

But after sampling the honored space snack, I made a decision that if this cuisine is an example of what we will be eating in space, then my taste buds and I would rather stay here on earth.

Phyllis Johnson is a humor columnist for The Chesapeake Post, a sister publication of The Virginia Beach Sun.

25 Years Ago, 1964

✓ A city ordinance set a maximum fee for towing from private property during the day at \$25 and during the night at \$35, the same as the fees set for towing from public property. The ordinance also requires the posting of "Private Property" signs with towing information. Towing companies will be permitted to charge \$3 a day for storage after the first 24 hours and an additional \$10 if a dolly had to be used to remove the car.

25 Years Ago, 1964

✓ The Virginia Beach School Board launched plans for a \$15.3 million five-year building program. It was announced that four school sites have been purchased for about \$175,000. They are located in Kempville, Aragona Village, Alanton and Princess Anne Plaza. The board may present plans to City Council at the next meeting.

✓ The first major recon-



All Art Must Be Protected

By Greg Goldfarb
Managing Editor

Dear Jesse and Alfonso:
Go to the Soviet Union where you belong. Americans don't like censorship.

Senators Jesse Jackson of North Carolina and Alfonso D'Amato of New York have made good political hay recently by jumping on public arts fundings that includes works by such artists as Andres Serrano and the late Robert Mapplethorpe. You only see the fat face of Helms and the political opportunists D'Amato facing the cameras.

How about the crime and drugs eating away New York City - a city where jogging in the park may cost you your life.

But no, Jesse and his buddy Alfonso would rather target a situation where the alleged culprit - the artist - does not usually fight bureaucrats. Artists have little political clout and even less money to pay high-charged lobbyists. It's like when they used to draft 18-year-olds. It's easy. They didn't have the resources or intellect, yet, to fight back.

Of course, the senators say they aren't censoring art. They are merely responding to their constituents' outrage. But you don't see ordinary people complaining about works by such artists as Andres Serrano and the late Robert Mapplethorpe. You only see the fat face of Helms and the political opportunists D'Amato facing the cameras.

To limit an artist's creative license as to subject matter, in terms of public funding, is just a mild form of Authoritarianism. And that stinks!

The crux of the problem is defining what is art. Clearly, art should mirror society in all its sometimes sickening glory. Detractors say there is no way the National Endowment for the Arts (NEA) or artists can defend falling under the banner of art, photos of a crucifix in a container of urine or men dressed in leather and chains. These are images Serrano and Mapplethorpe have captured. Granted, these are subjects not meant for everyone. And we don't condone homosexuality or insulting religion. But we do defend freedom of expression. If you don't like it don't look at it. And if people don't want the NEA deciding what is art and how certain arts projects should be funded, let the government get rid of the people making the funding recommendations.

That's basically what Maggie Danshaw, the city of Virginia Beach's arts and humanities specialist, suggests.

"To me," Danshaw said, "the issue is a procedural one."

She said that the Congress should rely on the opinions of the various officials appointed to make arts decisions.

"That's why they appoint people to decide who gets the funds," she said. "Many controversial programs can be art. I think his photography (Mapplethorpe's) is art from what I've seen. His photography is excellent and beautifully done."

The problem, Danshaw said, is in trying to determine what is offensive and what is pleasant. And the mere fact that some art is publicly funded shouldn't enter into the equation in figuring out what is and is not art.

"Many public funds are dispersed in ways I don't agree with," she said. "Reevaluating the selecting (process) might be more appropriate than withholding funding," she continued.

Two organizations which have advocated and promoted the works of Mapplethorpe and Serrano have had their public funds interrupted by Congress for the next five years in response to its support of "offensive" art. Is that censorship?

"I don't know what censorship is," Danshaw said, but "it appears to be censorship."

Clouding the issue even further is trying to find the distinction between art and pornography. A nude body, for example, is usually art if it's painted on canvas, but trash if it's in a slick magazine.

"Art is generally what we accept and those values change all the time," Danshaw said.

Art should be thought provoking. Society is thought provoking. To limit an artist's creative license as to subject matter, in terms of public funding, is just a mild form of Authoritarianism. And that's offensive.

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN DEADLINES

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

- ✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.
- ✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)
- ✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

- ✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 217, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452.

The Virginia Beach Sun

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
Karen Dalrymple

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23320
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Beverly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS 660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.45; two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85; two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85; two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

Op-Ed

Training And Development For City Employees



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

The rapid growth of the city of Virginia Beach has put immense pressures on our municipal government and its employees to meet the challenge of providing effective, efficient and quality services to our citizens. Technological changes have complicated the task of maintaining a qualified and well trained work force. Employees hired 10 to 15 years ago have seen their jobs change drastically and with these changes, the knowledge, skills and abilities required to perform their jobs has increased.

In order to meet these challenges, we have provided educational assistance to employees who, on their own time, satisfactorily complete job related or promotional related technical or college courses. Our library director, Marcie Sims, attained her master's degree in Public Administration through this program and our city manager, Aubrey Watts, is working on his master's. Employees from virtually every department in the city have been able to improve their abilities through this program, and the city is the ultimate winner by having better educated, motivated and productive employees.

In addition to formal education, we also provide a proactive training program through the Training and Development Division of the Department of Personnel. The range of programs offered is impressive. Orientation programs are provided for all new employees, supervisory programs for newly hired or promoted supervisors, and mid-managers receive training on how to

In addition to formal education, we also provide a proactive training program through the Training and Development Division of the Department of Personnel.

deal with the pressures from above and below. Executive symposiums on topical issues keep our executive team up-to-date.

This past year, executive level and some middle managers received training on the Franklin Day Planner System. This system allows our managers to incorporate their values and long range plans into a daily prioritized task list. This has been extremely helpful to our managers as they try to deal with the proliferation of meetings, deadlines and other activities generated by our growing city and balance them with the competing personal and family demands made on all of us.

The administration of the Myers-Briggs Type Indicator (MBTI) by the Training and Development Division, together with team building has also had a positive impact on the organizational climate in City Hall. The MBTI allows us to explain various personality differences that frequently cause friction and dysfunctional work behavior. Identifying and dealing with these

Please see Mayor, page 12

Active Citizens Can Make A Difference By Voting



The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education Association

During the 1989-90 school year, the citizens of Virginia Beach have the opportunity to show support for their school system and their government in many ways. Two stand near the top of the list.

Every eligible individual should register to vote. Every citizen should make the commitment on November 7 to vote "Yes" on the proposed school bond referendum. The number of students registering for fall classes increases daily. We need the new schools to maintain excellence and equity across the city of Virginia Beach. There are no other alternatives.

Working with the city registrar, the Office of Community Relations for the Virginia Beach City School System arranged to have school secretaries across the system be empowered to handle voter registration. It is an easy process, and now it's also convenient.

It is the privilege of registered voters to vote and it is also an obligation. In our democratic society, a vote is one of the most important and meaningful ways to make your opinion heard. Not only should every citizen go to the polls to vote yes on the bond referendum but also for the candidates of their choice. Opinion polls and political analysts are already predicting that this year's state races are too close to call. State and local elections will have a direct impact on the future of Virginia Beach. Each of us has a stake in the outcome. Complaints and hindsight don't make gov-

Every citizen should make the commitment on November 7 to vote "Yes" on the proposed school bond referendum.

ernment better, action and voting does. Please take action now! Register and vote.

Another important way to help your local, state and national government is to register in the census count. On April 1, 1990, the U.S. Bureau of the Census will take its decennial national census. This tally of the population is critical, because it is one of the major determinants of government services available to Americans over the next decade.

Federal and state funds are allocated to communities on the basis of the census. Among the hundreds of programs that depend on census data are education, low-income housing and rent subsidies, and programs for the elderly and handicapped.

The census also determines how state legislative seats are drawn. And it provides the populations counts needed to reapportion the 435 seats in the U.S. House of Representatives.

It is important for good government that the 1990 census reflect as accurately as possible the population of Virginia Beach.

Please see VBEA, page 12

The Delicate Balancing Of Our Constitutional Rights



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

The Bill of Rights, especially the First Amendment, continues to be the focus of opposing views. When there are conflicting rights involved, courts must balance the rights. In fact, the development of law itself is a continuous struggle to balance rights.

Thomas Jefferson, then minister to France, wrote James Madison more than once of his concern that the Constitution lacked a bill of rights. In response to Madison's letter of October 17, 1788, Jefferson wrote, "In the arguments in favor of a declaration of rights, you omit one which has great weight with me, the legal check which it puts into the hands of judiciary. This is a body, which if rendered independent, and kept strictly to their own department merits great confidence for their learning and integrity."

In the delicate balancing-of-rights decisions by the court, reasonable men can differ. Even our wisest jurists differ. In few cases that reach the Supreme Court is there a unanimous decision. The most controversial cases of the past term were decided by a single vote! From the public outcry, such "close calls" have not engendered the confidence Jefferson envisioned.

In a recent column, David Broder wrote, "The court can resist, at least for a time, partisan currents . . . but ultimately, an institution whose authority depends entirely on public acceptance of the legitimacy of its

In the delicate balancing-of-rights decisions by the court, reasonable men can differ.

judgments must reflect the values of that society."

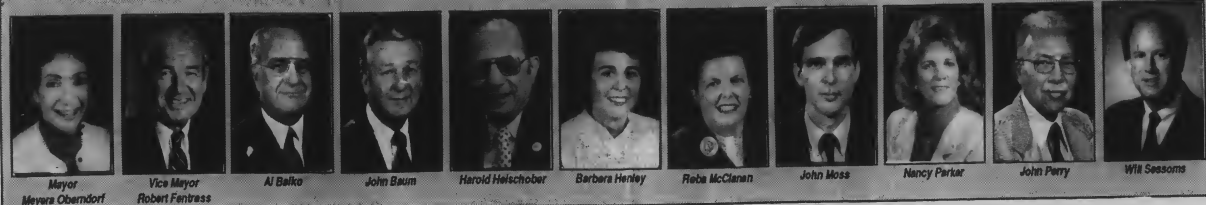
In the 105 pages of opinion, concurrences and dissents, the Supreme Court appears to have touched the public's raw nerve. There is evidence that the Justices have sparked a hot debate in the flag burning, abortion, dial-a-porn, and menorah-but-not-creche display of decisions. Members of Congress, editors of magazines and newspapers as well as radio and television directors report that these rulings have triggered an avalanche of mail and telephone calls.

It should be noted that the subjects of cases that reach the Supreme Court are controversial ones. These cases have already undergone scrutiny by recognized legal minds. At the trial level, evidence has been adduced and live witnesses have given their testimony under oath.

Subsequently, the losing party has been afforded the opportunity to allege error and note legal objections, based solely upon the record. At the appellate level, the court in its "sound judicial discretion" determines which, if any, of the allegations merit judicial review.

Please see Lillian Youell, page 12

Lee Cahill's Virginia Beach City Council Report



City Council Revives Light Rail Transit Issue

City Council has revived the light rail issue with the adoption of a resolution requesting the Tidewater Transportation District Commission to develop a financial plan for the proposed light rail transit service including a Naval Base extension.

Coupled with the resolution, which passed by an 8-3 vote, was a letter signed by Vice Mayor Robert E. Feintress and Councilwoman Barbara M. Henley suggesting that an advisory referendum be held after the information from the TTDC study is available. Feintress and Henley are the Council's representatives on the Transportation Commission.

Councilwoman Nancy Parker and Councilman John D. Moss had attempted to circumvent or at least delay the study until after an advisory referendum.

That resolution, made by Parker and seconded by Moss, was defeated by one vote. Voting in favor were Moss and Parker, and Mayor Meyera Oberndorf, Councilwoman Reba McClanahan and Councilman Albert Balco.

That resolution would have requested federal and state agencies to pursue a light rail system along the I-64 right-of-way and to request a TTDC to develop a financial plan for the proposed light rail system from Virginia Beach to the Naval Base. But the advisory referendum would come before any more funds are spent and before the city passed any ordinances establishing a light rail system from the city to any destination.

When that motion was defeated, the study motion was passed with

only Moss, Parker and Balco dissenting.

During the course of the discussion tempers flared briefly between Henley and Moss who usually are allies but in this instance are miles apart.

Reading from a 15-page paper, Moss listed ten "facts" from previous studies and reports on light rail and asked numerous questions, concluding that "they are going to keep doing studies until they make the numbers fit."

After hearing Moss' lengthy statement, Henley said that she had intended to answer Moss' question but there were so many and they were asked so rapidly that "I gave up." She said that she had faith in the people if they have the facts.

Apparently angered by Henley's response, Moss said he realized that

his remarks were very long, but "I got the resolution just Thursday night."

Henley then said, "If you want to give me a copy, (of the questions) I'll answer question by question." She added that the resolution she supported does not preclude a referendum but would have one after the study. She said that she did not appreciate "having a lot of statements misrepresented."

Council previously voted twice continuing with the light rail project, as pointed out in Moss' statement. The most expressed objection was the fact that the project considered, between downtown Norfolk and the Beach, did not include an extension of the system to the Naval Base.

A consultant's study had recommended construction of the Virginia

Beach-Norfolk connection first with consideration of further connections later. The Naval Base connection was not considered financially feasible at present.

Citizens generally have spoken against the light rail system because of the expense, the absence of transportation where it is needed most - the Naval Base, and the possible higher density development in the area of the rail system.

In his statement, Moss pointed out that studies have shown that light rail transportation is economically feasible only in areas of higher residential densities - 20 units per acre. The city's comprehensive use plan recommends densities in the northern part of the city at three units an acre, he said.

Moss has maintained that the

number of riders which would be served by the system between Norfolk and Virginia Beach was not sufficient to eliminate the need for any of the road improvements in the city's master road plan.

He noted that the \$200 million plus needed road improvements identified in the Pembroke area transportation analysis dated April 1989 prepared by Ferenc R. Harris, Inc. and John Pickard Associates Pembroke area LRT passengers represent only about 1.2 percent of the 338,000 estimated total daily persons riding with origins or destinations in the Pembroke area in the year 2010.

He said over \$700,000 has been spent on the LRT studies and "our Council members serving on the

Please see Cahill, page 12

Civic

C&P Yellow Pages To Hold Kids Sand Castle Contest

Construction activity in Virginia Beach will reach fever pitch on Tuesday, August 22, when C&P Telephone Yellow Pages sponsors a children's sand castle building contest at the 24th Street oceanfront.

The contest is free and open to the public. Rain date for the event is the next day, August 23.

Beginning at 10 a.m. young architects and builders will begin creating their entries, armed with shovels, pails and caps. Registration will take place at the entrance to the beach at 24th Street Park. Three age groups - 5 years and under; six to eight years; and nine years and older will compete for trophies and other prizes. Judging categories will include tallest castle, most towers and most creative.

Sand castles will be judged by members of Virginia Beach art and recreation groups beginning at 1

p.m. Awards and prizes will be presented at 2 p.m.

Nancy Moore, resorts special events coordinator, said entertainment during the contest will be provided by Ocean Occasions. This is the same group that brings life-sized puppets, musical entertainment and clowns to the beach throughout the summer. She added that the competition and entertainment is co-sponsored by the city of Virginia Beach and the Ocean Occasions office.

In addition to the entertainment and awards ceremonies, a giant, professionally built sand castle sculpture will be completed early in the day as a centerpiece for the event.

For additional information call Nancy Moore at 422-1000.

Beach Scouts Attend National Jamboree

By Tavis Sipe
Special To The Sun

The National Scout Jamboree is more than just another gathering of Boy Scouts. It is a staggeringly huge event which happens only once every four years and involves roughly 35,000 Scouts in a variety of Scouting activities.

Scouts from corners of the world as distant as China and Japan come thousands of miles to Fort A.P. Hill, an Army base near Fredericksburg, Va., to participate in this colossal event with the best and brightest of our own country's Scouts.

The Tidewater Council, a division of Scouts which includes southeastern Virginia and parts of northeastern North Carolina, sent three representative troops to the Jamboree: Troops 323, 324, and 325. The 120 Scouts, many of whom are natives of Virginia Beach, arrived July 31 and stayed until August 9. The native Virginia Beach Scouts have had many and varied reactions to the Jamboree setup and events.

Shawn Hutchings, a 14-year-old Life Scout from College Park who is normally in Troop 42, is quartermaster of Troop 325. He enjoys the various exhibits that organizations such as NASA and the National Wildlife Federation have set up throughout the Jamboree area.

"The exhibits are well organized and very educational, even though it's a long walk in between them," said a tired Shawn after returning from a day of wearisome hiking. "Those exhibits are sometimes miles away from each other and it's a lot of work getting from one to another."

Jason Fleischman is a 12-year-old First Class Scout from King's Grant who is normally in Troop 65 but has now become a member of Jamboree Troop 325. Jason, a first time Jamboree camper, is amazed at the number of events that Scouts are able to participate in at the various "action centers" scattered around Fort A.P. Hill.

"I like the fact that young people get a chance to do things that they wouldn't normally get a chance to do," said Jason, who has already participated in such events as scuba diving, windsurfing, and motocross. He is looking forward to navigating Challenge Valley, an obstacle course which involves going down a water slide and crawling under commando nets through a field of mud, because he welcomes the opportunity to get filthy dirty and not have to get in trouble for it.

Rob Murray, a Star Scout who hails from Beach Troop 401, is now a member of Jamboree Troop 324. His favorite part of the Jamboree is trading patches and pins, a pastime which many Jamboree Scouts are involved in. His favorite patch is a council strip from Detroit, Michigan, council on which is embroidered a Formula One race car and the skyline of Detroit.

"I like patch and pin trading because it gives me a chance to meet Scouts from all over the nation. Everyone has at least one patch that he wants, and the challenge comes in finding someone who has that patch and will give it to you for one you have," remarked Rob while sorting through his various patches. He wants to obtain a council strip from Malibu, Ca., before the Jamboree ends. "That patch is really hard to get. It has a picture of a shark on it and is stitched with twenty-six separate colors of thread. Everyone is trying to get a hold of it."

It seems that everyone has found some part of Jamboree life that he enjoys the most. With the number of patrol and individual events and excellent exhibits, it is certain that everyone will find many more things that he enjoys. The National Scout Jamboree is a rare experience for any Scout, young or old, who enjoys adventure and fellowship with his peers.

Tavis Sipe, son of Kerry and Linda Sipe of Kenstock, is a 15-year-old Cox High School student.



Tomi Short

Just A Chat

Name: Tomi Short.
Occupation: Director and instructor of The Staring Pointe School of Dance.
Neighborhood: Glenwood.
Marital status: Married to Robert.
Biggest accomplishment in your life: Being a dancer.
Biggest mistake in your life: Moving to Washington D.C. instead of Virginia Beach 20 years ago.
What do you really like about your job: I just love teaching. It's really fulfilling.
If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: Learn as much as you can. What's in your head can not be taken away from you.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Contentment.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: I'd start a ballet company in Virginia Beach.

What's your idea of a fun evening: Going dancing with my husband.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: Going to the beach.

What is your best personality trait: I'm friendly.

What is your worst personality trait: I like to eat too much.

What is your dream vacation: I'd like to go to Russia.

What is your favorite time of the year and why: Fall - it's a time for things getting started and it's invigorating.

What is your favorite day of the week and why: Tuesday - you're all revved up and ready to go for the week.

What's your favorite magazine: *Dance*.

What is your favorite pet: My dog Trinket.

Your dream car: One that doesn't have to go to the shop all the time.

Your favorite sport: Swimming.

Your favorite sports teams: Washington Redskins.

What is your pet peeve: Incompetence.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Listen to music.

Who is the most interesting person you know and their occupation: George Balanchine, former director of New York City Ballet Company.

What is your favorite TV program: *Dallas*.

Your favorite movie: *Gone With the Wind*.

Your favorite entertainer: Mikhail Baryshnikov.

What is your favorite food and drink: Chicken salad and iced tea.

What is your favorite restaurant: L'Auberge Francois in northern Virginia.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Drugs.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Water.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The friendly people and the nice-paced lifestyle.

Gamewardens Hold Annual Reunion

Veterans of the United States Navy's Brown Water Navy of the Vietnam War, who served in the Republic of Vietnam from 1966 to 1971, will hold their 22nd annual reunion at the Little Creek Naval Amphibious Base in Norfolk on Saturday, August 19.

At 9:30 a.m., the annual wreath laying ceremony will be held at the group's Memorial Monument on the Little Creek Base near the former Amphibious Museum. During the brief service, the fallen comrades will be remembered by a moment of silence and Taps by the School of Music Bugler. The memorial wreath will be placed by two veterans of the River Patrol Force.

After the wreath laying service and a business meeting, a picnic

will be held and war stories will commence. "Gamewardens" from 18 states are planning to attend, some from as far away as California. Gamewardens of Vietnam Association Incorporated got their name from "Operation Gamewarden," a U.S. Navy operation designed to interdict supplies and personnel of the Viet Cong forces on the rivers and canals of the Mekong Delta of the Republic of South Vietnam.

This non-profit, tax exempt veterans association is incorporated in the Commonwealth of Virginia. Further details may be obtained from Dave Crockett (397-8967) or Clarence Cooper (340-6330), or by writing to Gamewardens Association at P.O. Box 5523, Virginia Beach, Va., 23455.

New Moped Ordinance In Effect

A new ordinance pertaining to safety equipment for mopeds was recently adopted by the Virginia Beach City Council.

The ordinance requires operators to wear a face shield, safety glasses or goggles approved by Superintendent of State Police, or

to have a safety glass or windshield at all times. Operators and passengers are also required to wear an approved protective helmet.

The ordinance will be enforced by the Virginia Beach Police Department. Violation of this ordinance may result in a fine of up to \$50.

Civic

Lung Association Holds Bike Trek

A training ride to prepare for the Colonial Virginia Bike Trek will be held by the Southeastern Region of the American Lung Association of Virginia on Saturday, August 19 at 8:30 a.m. A pool party and picnic at Fortress Field will be held near the end of the ride.

This pre-trek ride will cover 25 to 35 miles, beginning at Princess Anne Park on Landstown Road. All interested cyclists are invited to ride, regardless of their plans to ride in the Bike Trek. Cyclists under 16 must be accompanied by an adult and helmets are required of all riders.

The Colonial Virginia Bike Trek will be September 29 to October 1 in Williamsburg. For a \$20 registration fee and at least \$250 in donations, cyclists ride 100 miles over two days, with the lung association providing lodging, food, prizes and many extras.

The Colonial Virginia Bike Trek is sponsored by PruCare of Richmond/Washington, D.C. from The Prudential.

For more information on participating in a pre-trek ride, or on the Bike Trek, call a local lung association office at 855-3099.

Operation Big Beach Gets More Sand

The city of Virginia Beach has announced that Operation Big Beach will have enough sand to replenish the beach as far as 48th Street. The Army Corps of Engineers will be providing an additional 210,000

cubic yards of sand for the project. Operation Big Beach is the sand replenishment program which began at 10th Street on the resort strip on May 5. The sand is from the dredging of the Cape Henry Channel of the Chesapeake Bay.

Parents Without Partners Meet

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216, is inviting single parents of South Hampton Roads to a membership orientation which will be held on Tuesday, August 22 at 7:30 p.m. at Thalia United

Methodist Church.

Those who want to know more about PWP and are considering membership can call 497-6672 for more information.

Princess Anne AARP Meets

The Princess Anne Chapter of AARP will meet on Monday, August 28, at 7:30 p.m. at the Kempsville Greens Golf Clubhouse.

The guest speaker will be Dr. Stephen M. Lindsey who will discuss "Arthritis Problems." For more information call 497-8830.

Arts And Culture

Arts Center Displays Childrens Art

The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts will display an exhibition of works by young artists, *Prisms V*, August 31 through October 27, in the student gallery.

The exhibit, held for the fifth year, is an annual showcase of art by children enrolled in the Center's summer ArtCamp program.

A reception, free and open to the public, will be held on Thursday, August 31, from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Refreshments will be served.

Prisms V features sculptural masks, puppets, jewelry, stained glass objects, ceramics, paintings, photographs, murals, wearable art and more. A highlight of the show is a colorful video performance piece written, acted, in directed and edited by a class of 10- to 12-year-olds, under the instruction of local video artist Susan Stevenson Gar-

nett. Exhibiting artists are five through 16 years old. All participated in a vast range of ArtCamp classes, which attracted a record enrollment of 350 students this year. Every child was invited to contribute works to the show. ArtCamp instructors included professional artists and educators from Virginia Beach, Norfolk, Chesapeake, and Brooklyn, N.Y.

Prisms V is free and on view to the public Tuesday through Saturday, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. The Center for the Arts is located at 22nd Street and Park Avenue, across from the Pavilion Convention Center at the west-bound entrance to the Virginia Beach-Norfolk expressway. Call 425-0000 for information.

Tidewater Bird Program At Refuge

Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge will sponsor a program on Tidewater's Birds of Prey on Sunday, August 27 at 1 p.m. The program will be presented by Reese Lukei of the Tidewater Raptor Society and will feature live hawks, owls, and falcons.

Lukei will also use slides to aid in discussing specific characteristics of raptors which migrate through, and are common to, this area. He will discuss migration habits, tips for identifying raptors, and areas

where raptors are most likely to be seen.

The one-hour program will be held in the Visitor Contact Station Auditorium. No reservations are required although seating capacity is limited to 40 individuals.

The Refuge is located at the south end of Sandbridge. Additional information is available by calling the Refuge at 721-2412, Monday through Friday from 8 to 4 p.m. An entrance fee is charged to enter the refuge.

Arts Center Presents "AfterSchool Art"

The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts will pilot a new educational program this fall - "AfterSchool Art" - designed to help young people formulate creative ways of looking at and interpreting the modern world.

Through a variety of studio art techniques that teach skills for handling clay, paint, video, collage materials and more, youths ages six through 14 can discover the "adventure" in art. AfterSchool Art aims to complement local school art programs by providing an examination of the role an artist plays in contemporary society, showing children how they can be artists and make decisions about art in their lives.

AfterSchool Art includes four six-week classes, held September

26 through October 31, on Tuesdays between 4 and 6 p.m. Each class targets a separate age group. Registration is currently open at the Center through September 18.

The four courses offered this fall are "Video Vision," for ages 12 to 14; "Sculptural Ceramics," for ages nine to 12; "Art With Personality," for ages eight to 11; and "Explorations in Multi-Media," for ages six to eight. Tuition is \$65 including materials per child per class. Descriptive brochures are available.

The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts is located at 22nd Street and Park Avenue, across from the Pavilion Convention Center at the west-bound entrance to the Virginia Beach-Norfolk expressway. Call 425-0000 for further information.

Wildflower Walk At Refuge

A marsh plant and wildflower walk will be offered at Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge on Sunday, August 27 beginning at 10 a.m.

Plant enthusiast Vicki Shuler will lead this two-hour tour which

will take individuals along the dike system and trails, where a diverse selection of interesting plants are found.

According to Refuge Manager Anthony D. Leger, some of the

Please use next page

Jaycees Announce Board Directors

The Virginia Beach Jaycees have announced the election of their Board of Directors for the 1989-90 fiscal year.

Elected president was Dan Munn (sales representative for Independent Lighting); chairman-of-the-board - Dave Zobel (attorney with Huff, Poole & Mahoney); financial management vice president - Keith R. Carlson (vice president of Island Designs Screen Printing Co.); community services vice president - Troy S. Hullander (aerospace engineer for Naval Aviation Depot, Norfolk); training vice president - Kevin R. Sommers (environmental engineer for Naval Aviation Depot, Norfolk); recruitment vice president - Catharine Stuart (administrative assistant for Resource Bank); activation/orientation vice president -

Nancy J. Bowman (assistant vice president of Innovative Software Systems Corporation); public relations vice president - Pamela A. Falls (operations director of Interscience Research, Inc.); administrative vice president - Mary Beth Channon (teacher at Ocean Lakes Elementary School); and treasurer - Dean Miroulis (vice president of Shades of Canvas).

Elected as directors were: Ron Wuerth, Bettina Garcia, Cathy Lowder, Al Will, Helen Burk, Lisa Geiger, Chuck Cherry, Tom Portante, Karin Mathias, Anna Naha, Jack Marshall, Rick Langlands, Morris Hill, Dave Yarrington, Jane Weiker, John Mulvey, Linda Galant, Pete Langlands, Carol Kraus, Rick Lipscomb, Alison Manning, Rhonda Whorley and John Osberg.

Junior Tennis Tournney Set

Applications are now available for the 12th Annual Neptune Junior Tennis Tournament to be held September 11 through 17 at the Owl Creek Municipal Tennis Center.

The tournament will be for boys and girls and will be divided into age groups up to 18.

The tournament is sponsored by the Virginia Beach Department of

Parks and Recreation. Applications are available at the Virginia Beach Recreation Centers - Kempsville and Bow Creek, the Owl Creek Municipal Center, and the main office of the Department of Parks and Recreation.

Deadline for applications is August 30. For more information call 471-4884.

Arts And Culture

Continued from page 4

seasonal plants participants will be able to see include marsh fern, trumpet creeper, honyesuckle, marsh mallow, and meadow beauties. Shaffer will put special emphasis on the colorful flowering plants of the area.

Individuals interested in joining the walk should gather at the visitor

contact center, located at 4005 Sandpiper Road. Comfortable walking shoes, field guides, water, and insect repellent are recommended.

Reservations are required. For additional information contact the Refuge by phoning 721-2412.

Wildlife Photography At Refuge

The "How To's" of wildlife photography will be addressed at Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge on Saturday, August 19, at 7:30 a.m., during a two-hour guided walk through the Refuge.

Local photographer and Refuge volunteer Bob Swanson will lead the four-mile walk through shrub, marsh, and dune habitats. Refuge Manager Anthony D. Leger states that this is an excellent opportunity to learn about what type of camera

equipment and accessories, film types, and procedures are best for capturing those hard-to-get photographs of wildlife in the field.

Participants should wear comfortable walking shoes and bring their camera equipment, water and insect repellent. The group will gather at the Visitor Contact Station located at 4005 Sandpiper Road. Reservations are required. To make reservations and for additional information concerning this walk, phone the Refuge at 721-2412.

Medical

Tidewater Striders Hold Seminar

The Fifth Annual Tidewater Striders Health, Fitness and Running Seminar is scheduled for Thursday, August 24 at 7 p.m. in the classrooms at Sentara Leigh Hospital, 830 Kempsville Road.

The two themes for this year's seminar are flexibility and total blood cholesterol.

Experts scheduled to speak on flexibility and cholesterol, respectively, are John J. Schaffer, MD, and Melody Miller, MS, RD.

Flexibility and cholesterol screens, as well as podiatric foot evaluations, which show the

weight-bearing areas of the foot, will be offered throughout the program.

The seminar is hosted by the staff at Kinetix, Sentara Leigh's outpatient physical therapy center, an the Tidewater Striders, Virginia's largest sports club, with over 2,000 runners, walkers and triathletes.

The seminar is free and open to the public. Refreshments and healthy fruit will be provided by the Hospital.

For more information contact Dave McDonald at 623-5739.

Dr. Parker Holds Free Seminar

Dr. Charles E. Parker, medical director of Eastern Virginia Psychiatric Associates, will present "All About Relationships: From Bedroom to Boardroom," a free seminar on Wednesday, August 23, from 7 to 8 p.m. at The Holiday Inn Executive Center, 5655 Greenwich Road.

The seminar will examine how to establish boundaries and achieve balance in intimate relationships, with a presentation on the latest information on co-dependency and addictive relationships, from both the male and female perspectives.

"All About Relationships" is geared to men and women who want to understand and improve

their existing relationships, as well as their abilities to create new ones.

Dr. Parker, who is also medical director for both the Dependency Programs for Peninsula Hospital and New Weigh, a comprehensive weight-loss program, has developed a series of cassette tapes, *Knowing Your Self*, devoted to those issues which affect individuals and relationships.

"All About Relationships" is the first in a series of seminars sponsored by Eastern Psychiatric Associates and Peninsula Hospital.

The seminar is free and open to the public, but pre-registration is requested. Call 473-3763 to pre-register or for additional information.

Bloodmobile Locations Announced

The schedule for the American Red Cross Bloodmobile through August 24 is as follows:

• Monday, August 21 at Baylake United Methodist Church, 4300 Shore Drive, from 3:30 to 7:30 p.m.

• Monday, August 21 at Pembroke Mall at the center court toward Hess's on Virginia Beach Boulevard from 2 to 8 p.m.

• Tuesday, August 22 at the Virginia Beach General Hospital,

Health Education Center at 1060 First Colonial Road from 4 to 8 p.m.

• Wednesday, August 23 at GEICO at 3237 Virginia Beach Boulevard from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

• Thursday, August 24 at Good Shepherd Lutheran Church at 1498 Laskin Road from 3:30 to 7:30 p.m.

For more information call 446-7765.

Virginia Beach Births Announced

The following Virginia Beach births have been announced:

• Karen and Aaron Alexander, female.

• Jennifer and Thomas Snead Jr., male.

• Sandra and Dennis Banks, male.

• Karen Anne Cochran, female.

• Sabrina Rae Traver, male.

• Janc and Stephen Saal, male.

• Debra and Robert Whitehome, male.

• Carole and William Curtis, female.

• Melinda and Stephen Lafave, male.

• Delores and Larry Thomas, female.

• Melissa and David Barnes, male.

• Charlotte and Terry Logsdon, male.

• Pamela and Steven Johnson, male.

• Mary K. Wray, female.

• Jacqueline D. Robertson, female.

• Susan and Mitchell Sinson, male.

• Rebecca and Steven Beasley, male.

• Valerie and Athens Holloway, male.

• Barbara and Joseph Farbo, male.

Beach General Holds Diabetes Class

Virginia Beach General Hospital will hold a free diabetes outpatient class on Tuesday, August 22 from 7 to 8:30 p.m. in Room 104 of the Tidewater Health Care building at 1080 First Colonial Road.

The class is for people with diabetes, their caregivers or family members. The class will introduce the concept of controlling diabetes through diet, exercise, proper medication and home blood glucose testing.

The hospital will also hold a

S.H.A.R.E. support group meeting on Tuesday, August 22 at 7:30 p.m. in the hospital's West Wing Conference Room.

This support group is to help parents recover from the loss of a child through miscarriage, stillbirth or early infant death. Parents are welcome to share their feelings, or just listen to others who understand and care.

For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.



Members of the tennis clinic.

Tennis Clinic Held At Virginia Wesleyan

A tennis clinic and picnic for area children from the Salvation Army was held at Virginia Wesleyan College recently.

The day featured tennis lessons taught by prominent local tennis players, Talbot Jordan and Adele Williams, and a picnic prepared by members of Dr. Gibson's Management class. The members included Mary Jo Dailey, Debbie Duncan,

Frank Marsh, Susie Meekins, Wendy Pfeifer, and Ken Yerby.

The event was a project to recognize the excellent work done by the Salvation Army. Dr. Gibson's class is part of the Adult Studies Program at Virginia Wesleyan College.

For more information on the Adult Studies Program, call 455-3263.

Pembroke Striders Hold Seminar

The Pembroke Striders Walking Club's next monthly seminar will be on Wednesday, August 16 at 7:30 a.m. in the Chick-Fil-A Restaurant in Pembroke Mall.

Urologist, Dr. Edwin Robey, will speak on prostate cancer and other urologic problems.

The program is free and open to the public. Coffee and juice will be

served. Pembroke Mall invites all walkers to enjoy their indoor half-mile walking route. The Mall doors on the Northwest wing by Hess's open at 7 a.m.

The Pembroke Striders Walking Club is a division of the Tidewater Striders, devoted to promoting walking and fitness for all ages.

School News

Virginia Beach School System Announces Meal Policies

The Virginia Beach City public school system has announced its policy for free and reduced price meals for children with parents or guardians unable to pay the full price for meals served under the National School Lunch Program and the School Breakfast Program.

The following household size and income criteria will be used for determining eligibility:

Household Size	Maximum Household Income For Free Meals	Household Income For Reduced Price Meals
1	\$ 7,774	\$ 7,774.01 - 11,063
2	10,426	10,426.01 - 14,837
3	13,078	13,078.01 - 18,611
4	15,730	15,730.01 - 22,385
5	18,382	18,382.01 - 26,159
6	21,034	21,034.01 - 29,933
7	23,686	23,686.01 - 33,707
8	26,338	26,338.01 - 37,481

For each additional household member, add 2,652

3,774

Children from families whose income is at or below the household levels shown are eligible for free or reduced price meals.

Application forms are being sent to all homes with a letter of explanation. To apply for free or reduced price meals, parents or guardians should fill out the application and return it to the school. Additional copies are available in the principal's office in each school. The information provided on the application will be used for the purpose of determining eligibility and may be verified at any time during the school year by school or other program officials. Applications may be made at any time during the school year.

To determine eligibility, the following information must be provided on the application: names of all household members; Social Security numbers of all adult household members or a statement that the household member does not possess one; total household income or the case number if the family currently receives food stamps or Aid To Families With Dependent Children (AFDC)/Aid To Dependent Children (ADC); and the signature of an adult household member certifying that the information provided is correct. Households are required to report increases in household income of over \$50 per month or \$600 per

year and decreases in household size.

If a household member becomes unemployed or if the household size changes, the family should contact the school. Such changes may make the child of the household eligible for reduced price meals, or for additional benefits such as free meals if the family income falls at or below the levels shown above.

In certain cases foster children are also eligible for these benefits. If a household has foster care children living with them and wishes to apply for meals for them, the household must complete an application.

The information provided by the household is confidential and will be only for purposes of determining eligibility and verifying data.

Under the provisions of the free and reduced price policy, the director of Food Services will review applications and determine eligibility. If a parent or guardian is dissatisfied with the ruling of the official, he may wish to discuss the decision with the determining official on an informal basis. If the parent wishes to make a formal appeal, he may make such a request, either orally or in writing, to James G. Ratliff, Jr., director of food services, Virginia Beach City Public Schools, P.O. Box 6038, Virginia Beach, VA 23456. Hearing procedures are outlined in the policy.

In the operation of child feeding programs administered by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, no child will be discriminated against because of race, color, sex, national origin, age, or handicap. If any member of a household believes he has been discriminated against, he should write immediately to the Secretary of Agriculture, Washington, DC 20250.

Beach Schools Receive Attendance Awards

Approximately 65,000 Virginia Beach young people are enrolled in elementary, junior and senior high schools, according to James N. Flecher, chairman of the school board.

The school board issues two incentives to good attendance: a monthly attendance flag and a year-end plaque. Both incentives are awarded to an elementary, junior

and senior high school with the greatest number of children in school.

The June attendance flag was issued to Kingston Elementary, Kempsville Junior High and Kempsville Senior High.

The year-end plaque was given to Kempsville Meadows Elementary School, Kempsville Junior High and Kempsville Senior High.

School News

Dr. Melvin To Leave Virginia Beach

Dr. James E. Melvin, superintendent of schools, Virginia Beach City Public Schools, has announced that he is requesting that the School Board release him from his present contract, effective August 31.

The School Board will act on the request at a special Board meeting.

Dr. Melvin has served as the superintendent of schools in Virginia Beach for two years, coming to Virginia Beach from the superintendency in Fort Myers, Fla.

"My family and I feel we need to return to Georgia due to family circumstances. My mother is elderly and recently had major open-heart surgery and is no longer able to live by herself. This move will be in her best interest, which is our immediate priority," said Melvin.

"Knowing the needs for my mother's care, when I recently received a call from Griffin, Ga., regarding the superintendency of schools for Griffin-Spalding County, I agreed to have my name

submitted in nomination," he said. Melvin has been notified that he is a finalist for the position. Griffin-Spalding County is a school division of 10,300 students located 40 miles south of Atlanta, Ga.

"If we do not go to Griffin-Spalding, we will relocate in Albany, Ga., where I plan to pursue my interest in professional training and consulting," said Melvin. He is well-known nationally as a leadership/motivational speaker.

"There comes a time in everyone's life when one must make tough decisions. This is certainly one of those times for me. The decision to leave Virginia Beach was extremely difficult because of the tremendous support I have received here. I have been blessed to have an unusually talented and supportive School Board, a community that cares enough to get involved, and a staff that is second to none. Virginia Beach has one of the finest public school systems in the country," said Dr. Melvin.

Business

Public Relations Seminar To Be Sponsored By PRSA

Media and public relations experts will offer advice to non-profit organizations' representatives at the first one-day training seminar to be sponsored by the Hampton Roads Chapter of the Public Relations Society of America (PRSA).

Titled "From No-Budget to Low-Budget: Public Relations for Your Non-Profit Organization," the seminar will be held September 19 from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Central Library at 4100 Virginia Beach Blvd.

Media relations, public relations research and planning, fundraising and special event planning are among the topics that will be covered during the program. Registration is \$15, which includes lunch. All proceeds from the workshop will be donated to a participating charity in a drawing at the conclusion of the program.

The workshop, which is the chapter public service project, has been organized to assist non-profit

organizations, which often lack funds and specialized staff, with their promotional efforts.

Program speakers include Linda Scanlon, public relations professor at Norfolk State University; Sherri Brennan, community relations director at WVEC-TV; Linda Coupland, development director at the Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters; and Judy Baker, director of advertising and public relations at Pembroke Enterprises.

Nine roundtable discussions on topics ranging from "Learning the Language of a Printer" to "Fundraising Auction," "Understanding the Non-Profit Tax Exempt Status" and "Volunteer Relations" will also be offered to choose from during lunch.

Space is limited and advance registration is required. To receive more information, call Jayna Veto at 497-4811 or Debra Meyerholtz at 499-3398.

Baker Recognized For 4-H Excellence

Thomas H. Baker, a Virginia Beach agriculture extension agent, was recognized for excellence in 4-H programming at the recently held annual meeting of the National Association of County Agricultural Agents in Somerset, New Jersey.

Baker was named winner in the NACAA's 13-state southern region for conducting outstanding programs in agriculture and natural resources for 4-H members. His entry summarized educational programs conducted through the 60-member Virginia Beach 4-H Livestock

Club, the largest of the city's 4-H clubs.

In addition to advising 4-H members in beef, swine, sheep, poultry and other agricultural projects, Baker is responsible for adult extension programs in livestock production and agricultural marketing.

Baker is also active in the Virginia Association of Agricultural Extension Agents, holding the office of vice-president. He has worked in Virginia Beach since 1977.

Board Of Realtors Hold Auction At Omni

The Tidewater Board of Realtors is sponsoring an auction to benefit STRAIGHT of Hampton Roads, on Thursday, August 24 at 6:30 p.m. at the Omni Hotel in Virginia Beach.

Several items will be on the block, including trips, appliances, oriental rugs, recreational and hardware equipment.

All proceeds raised at the event will go to STRAIGHT of Hampton Roads. STRAIGHT is a nationally acclaimed, non-profit substance abuse rehabilitation program for youths. The organization has opened its new facility here in Hampton Roads. Last year the Tidewater Board of Realtors raised over \$48,000 for STRAIGHT, and this year's goal is \$50,000.

The event is open to the public. Cost is \$20. Call 340-9700 to make reservations.

Duke & Assoc. Receives New Name

Headway-Duke Construction Co. is the new name for the former Duke and Associates, Inc. The announcement was made recently by R. Keith Headway, president of the firm since 1980.

Headway-Duke Construction Co. is a commercial general con-

tractor headquartered in Virginia Beach with more than \$10 million current projects, including Red Mill Elementary School in Virginia Beach; the bowling center at N.O.B.; and Monroe Elementary and Tanners Creek Elementary schools in Norfolk.

Webb Joins Beach Federal

Dennis E. Webb has joined Virginia Beach Federal Savings Bank as assistant controller/EDP coordinator.

Webb joins Virginia Beach Federal from Coopers & Lybrand, where he served as senior accountant in charge of auditing engagements for two years.

He is a Certified Public Accountant with a bachelor's degree in accounting information systems from Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University.

A resident of Virginia Beach, Webb is a member of the AICPA and VSCPA.

White & Associates Wins Contract

Raymond White and Associates, management consultants, recently won a contract to provide management, administrative and marketing services to National Commu-

nications of America Corp. National Communications is a hi-tech communications company that specializes in business television via satellite.

Marshall Coleman Speaks At CBDA Luncheon



The CBDA luncheon guests enjoyed their meal before Marshall Coleman gave his speech.



Virginia Beach sheriff's candidate Jack Dewan, left, watches Marshall Coleman stick on his name tag at the luncheon.



Marshall Coleman tries to speak to everyone on his way into the luncheon.

Gubernatorial candidate Marshall Coleman spoke recently at a Central Business District Association luncheon held at the Omni Virginia Beach.

Coleman presented a ten-point plan for guarding against the extensive environmental damage that would result from an oil spill in the Chesapeake Bay or its tributaries. The Republican candidate announced his set of proposals in his speech. He will be opposed in November by Democrat Douglas Wilder.



Marshall Coleman talks business at the lunch sponsored by the Central Business District Association.



Chesapeake Senator Mark Earley enjoys a few laughs with Jack Dewan.

Photos by Karen Dalrymple

Drug Emporium
"The Sensible Way To Shop"

Lever Brothers

Dove Liquid 32 oz. \$1.39	Wisk 64 oz. \$3.79	Sunlight Liquid 22 oz. \$1.19
---	--------------------------------------	---

Gillette Safety Razor

Good News Plus 10's	\$2.⁹⁹ Your Choice
Pivot Plus 10's	
Good News 10's	\$2.²⁹ Your Choice
Pivot 10's	
Microtrac 10's	
Daisy Plus 10's	

EVERYDAY LOW PRICES

Now Open In College Park

DRUG EMPORIUM 1
2522 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Virginia Beach, Virginia
Pharmacy 483-0872
Store 483-0840

DRUG EMPORIUM 2
2165 Cunningham Drive
Hampton, Virginia
Pharmacy 827-5744
Store 827-7538

DRUG EMPORIUM 3
201 E. Little Creek Rd.
Norfolk, Virginia
Pharmacy 588-3376
Store 588-3551

DRUG EMPORIUM 4
12638 Jefferson Ave.
Newport News, Virginia
Pharmacy 886-0384
Store 886-0509



Sheriff's candidate Jack Dewan and commonwealth's attorney candidate Robert Humphreys chat before sitting down to lunch.



Left, Richard Olivieri of Pembroke Enterprises speaks with Chesapeake Senator Mark Earley.

Photo Feature

Womens Clubs Gather At Francis Land House



Mayor Meyera Oberndorf is greeted by Ruth Akright, Francis Land House administrator and volunteer Molly Kratt.



Members of the Virginia Beach Junior Woman's Club, left to right, are: Susie Kramer, Ginger Craig, Gay Adridas, Debbie Dear and Ann Kay Walters.

Photos by Karen Dalrymple



Francis Land House volunteer Molly Kratt and Judy Connors of the board of the Francis Land House pose in their colonial garb.

**Please See Front
Page For Francis
Land House Coverage**



Mary Russo, chairman of the board of governors of the Francis Land House, thanks Mayor Oberndorf for attending the coffee.



Mayor Meyera Oberndorf presents Paula Cutler with a proclamation for her contributions to the community.



The Francis Land House offered coffee, tea and finger foods at the recent event.



Mayor Meyera Oberndorf tries one of the many delicious sandwiches offered at the coffee.

More Than 80 People Attend Detox Anniversary



Mayor Meyera Oberndorf and Vice Mayor Robert Fentress.



Left to right, award recipient Dr. Ernest Reed, medical director - Detox; Sandra Carlson, Detox staff member and Clyde Vandevort, Detox coordinator.

The Virginia Beach Detoxification Facility recently celebrated its fifth anniversary. The celebration was attended by over 80 people including Mayor Meyera Oberndorf, Vice Mayor Robert Fentress, Councilwoman Barbara Henley, friends and associates.

The celebration also honored ten individuals for their outstanding commitment to the Detox Facility. Those honored were Officer Anthony Ortiz, Virginia Beach Police Department; Dr. Earnest Reed, Detox medical director; Pastor Fritz Stegemann, Open Door Chapel; Bruce Edwards, director, Emergency Medical Services; Linda Baker, nurse manager, Virginia Beach General Hospital Emergency Center; Ray Chambers, president, Friends of Detox; William O. Haltman, secretary, Friends of Detox; Harry Osborough, volunteer; Juanita Baird, volunteer; and Al Torres, Salvation Army Adult Rehabilitation Center.



Left to right, Police Chief Charles Wall, Clyde Vandevort, and award recipient Tony Ortiz of the Virginia Beach Police Department.



The crowd watches the ceremonies.



Left to right, Priscilla Beede, vice chairman of the Virginia Beach community services board; Clyde Vandevort and Al Torres, award recipient of the Salvation Army Adult Rehabilitation Center.



Left, Detox coordinator, Clyde Vandevort and right, Harry Osborough.

Don't Be Late!

Share your success story in this year's

B.I.G. Story

Business & Industrial Growth



Share your taste for success with the readers of The Virginia Beach Sun by participating in the 8th Annual B.I.G. Story.

Mix your story with dynamic advertising and you have the ingredients to make a very exciting section.

Deadline: August 31st

Call Todd Sharp or Bob Knowles at 547-4571 to get involved.

**Have
A
News
Tip
?**

**Call
The
Sun**

486-3430

It is therefore Ordered that the said JAMES MICHAEL ELLIS appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
William A. Cox, III p.q.
Post Office Box 6206
2433 North Landing Rd.
Virginia Beach, VA 23456

33-7
419-6VBS

Public Notice

TAKE NOTICE THAT ON 8-28-89, AT 10:00 AM, at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va., 23452; the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles:

1986 Ford F150 XLT Serial # 1FTDF3N1GN90721 (9626R)
1985 Subaru XT Serial # JF1AXXT43B300950 (9539R)
TIDEWATER IMPORTS, INC.,
DBA

THE HALL AUTO MALL
T.J. Nowak
Sec/Treasurer

33-6
118-16VBS

Public Notice

Take notice, that on August 21, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1976 Chevrolet Camaro Serial #1Q87Q6N575099

33-5
118-16VBS

Public Notice

Auction: 1982 PLYMOUTH HORIZON #5190

Serial Number: #1P3BM18B9CD119543
Auction date: SEPTEMBER 13, 1989

Time: 11:30 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518
Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

33-4
118-16VBS

Public Notice

Take notice that on August 18, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1980 Cadillac Eldorado D
Serial #6L57NAE649463
BAYSIDE MOTORS

33-3
118-16VBS

Public Notice

Take notice that on August 18, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1978 Mercury Marquis
Serial #8Z66583108
BAYSIDE MOTORS

33-2
118-16VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 10th day of August, 1989.

In re: change of name of: JAIME RACHELLE ELLIS to JAIME RACHELLE KOHLER

By: CATHERINE JEAN ELLIS KOHLER, Petitioner

To: James Michael Ellis
1860 South Street
Titusville, Florida 32780
IN CHANCERY
#CH89-1856

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came CATHERINE JEAN ELLIS KOHLER, Petitioner, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the change of name of the above named infant, JAIME RACHELLE ELLIS, by CATHERINE JEAN ELLIS KOHLER (her natural mother) and affidavit having been made and filed that JAMES MICHAEL ELLIS, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1860 South Street, Titusville, Florida 32780.

Public Notice

Take notice that on August 29, 1989 at 10:00 a.m. at 312 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, VA 23451, 17th Street Exxon will sell at public auction for cash reserving unto himself the right to bid, the following motor vehicles:

1969 FORD VIN: 9E6G6Y260012
1989 KAWASAKI VIN: JKAEXVA18KA022745
1978 TOYOTA VIN: RA42512438

1971 PLYMOUTH VIN: VL29C1B327024

1981 BUICK VIN: 1GAJ4J41A1BH262682

1971 PONTIAC VIN: 2523512343598

1976 INTERNATIONAL VIN: F0062FGD40369

1987 SUZUKI VIN: JS1S1H41A3H2101317

1978 HONDA VIN: SGD4012037

1974 AMC VIN: 4A4067E703879

1989 KAWASAKI VIN: JKAEXVA18KA021496

Continued from page 9

1975 FORD VIN: 5F04Z125843
1977 CHEVROLET VIN: 1H57U7B49998733-1
118-16VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH
IN RE: ESTATE OF MARSHA J. COPELAND, DECEASED
CH89-2304

SHOW CAUSE
AGAINST DISTRIBUTION

It appearing that a Report of the accounts of Lee Kelberg, Administrator, C.T.A., D.B.N., of the Estate of Marsha J. Copeland, Deceased, and of the debts and demands against the estate has been filed in the Clerk's Office, and that six months has elapsed since the qualification, on motion of the personal representative it is ordered that the creditors of Marsha J. Copeland, Deceased, and all those interested in the estate, show cause, if any they can, on the 25th day of August, 1989, at 10:00 a.m. before this Court at its Courtroom against the payment and delivery of the estate to the legatees without requiring refunding bonds.

It is further ordered that the foregoing portion of this Order be published once a week for two successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun.

A Copy Tester: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
BY: RAYMOND W. BJORKMAN, D.C.

August 2, 1989
I ask for this:
JEFFREY C. FLAX, p.q.
JEFFREY C. FLAX
SUITE 101, 533 NEWTOWN ROAD
VA. BEACH, VIRGINIA, 23462

32-4
21816VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH
IN RE: ESTATE OF KRISTINE RENEE COPELAND, DECEASED
CH89-2303

SHOW CAUSE
AGAINST DISTRIBUTION

It appearing that a Report of the accounts of Virginia D. Stone, Administratrix of the Estate of Kristine Renee Copeland, Deceased, and of the debts and demands against the estate has been filed in the Clerk's Office, and that six months has elapsed since the qualification, on motion of the personal representative it is ordered that the creditors of Kristine Renee Copeland, Deceased, and all those interested in the estate, show cause, if any they can, on the 25th day of August, 1989, at 10:00 a.m. before this Court at its Courtroom against the payment and delivery of the estate to the legatees without requiring refunding bonds.

It is further ordered that the foregoing portion of this Order be published once a week for two successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun.

A Copy Tester: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
BY: RAYMOND W. BJORKMAN, D.C.

August 2, 1989
I ask for this:
JEFFREY C. FLAX, p.q.
JEFFREY C. FLAX
SUITE 101, 533 NEWTOWN ROAD
VA. BEACH, VIRGINIA, 23462

32-5
21816VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
Virginia:

The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday August 28, 1989, at 6:00 p.m. at which time the following appointments will be heard:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

1. Appeal from the Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for David M. Lustig, Property is located at 1605 Blucher Court. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

2. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Joseph Nassi, Property is located at 8006 & 8008 Atlantic Avenue. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Robert W. Woodhouse, III. Property is located on the east side of S. Woodside Lane southwest of the intersection with Adam Keeling Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Tidewater Imports, Incorporated for a Conditional Use Permit for a car wash facility on certain property located on the north side of Virginia Beach Boulevard beginning at a point 418.15 feet east of Cranston Lane. Said parcel contains 32,670 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Vest & Sons Auto Sales, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for an auto repair & body work facility on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 325 feet west of First Colonial Road. Said parcel is located at 1719 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 27,442.8 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Taylor Salt and Chemical Company Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a bulk storage yard on Lot 32, London Bridge Industrial Park II. Said parcel is located on the south side of Central Drive, 1450 feet west of London Bridge Road and contains 1,032 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

7. An Ordinance upon Application of TALC Associates for a Conditional Use Permit for motor vehicle sales and rentals on certain property located on the west side of Broad Meadows Boulevard, 159.51 feet north of Newtown Road. Said parcel contains 33,106 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

8. An Ordinance upon Application of A.R.C. Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a communications tower and equipment building on certain property located 1400 feet more or less northwest of the intersection of Kempsville Road and Centerville Turnpike. Said parcel contains 5.92 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

PUNGO BOROUGH:

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Rick G. & Anne B. Spaltenka for a Conditional Use Permit for retail sales of garden and nursery supplies on the west side of Princess Anne Road, south of North Stowe Road. Said parcel is located at 1057 Princess Anne Road and contains 3.74 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of Edwin and Frances Nelson for a Conditional Use Permit for a duplex on the south side of Indian River Road, 2800 feet east of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 1825 Indian River Road and contains 1.9 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

32-1
218-16VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1989,

Vicky Lynn Greer Bennett, Plaintiff, against James Richard Bennett, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket #CH89-2200

This object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 566 South Bond, Anaheim, California, it is ordered that James Richard Bennett do appear on or before the 18th of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Tester:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Bobby W. Davis, Esquire
Hooker & Davis, P.C.
1206 Laskin Road, Suite 110
Virginia Beach, VA 23451 0968
31-11
418-23VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 21st day of July, 1989.

In re: Adoption of TARRAH LEIGH THOMAS and Change of name to Tannah Leigh Schubert.

By: PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERI LYNN SCHUBERT, Petitioners

TO: DANIEL ROUNDTREE
U.S. Naval Station, FPO
Miami 34051

IN CHANCERY #CA89-148
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERI LYNN SCHUBERT, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, TARRAH LEIGH THOMAS, by PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERI LYNN SCHUBERT, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that DANIEL ROUNDTREE, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: U.S. Naval Station, FPO, Miami, 34051.

It is therefore Ordered that the said DANIEL ROUNDTREE appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy tester:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Paul Arnold Schubert p.q.
1992 Wellsford Drive
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454
31-1
418-23VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 19th day of July, 1989,

FONDA L. JENNINGS, Plaintiff, against DENNIS C. JENNINGS, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

30-6
418-16VBS

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper
call **627-5020**



Nancy

Debbie

We're Here To Serve You

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO
THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription ☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:

☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50

Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:

☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50

All other states:

☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

Docket #CH89-2013

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of 1 year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 406 20th Street, Apt. 15, Aretha, LA 70053.

It is ordered that Dennis C. Jennings do appear on or before the 11th of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Tester:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Jeanette Jones D.C.
WINSTON G. SNIDER
2620 SOUTHERN BOULEVARD, SUITE 102
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452
463-5250

30-7
418-16VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 19th day of July, 1989.

CYNTHIA JOYCE ALLIE, Plaintiff, against MICHAEL DAVID HAYES, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

Docket #CH88-965

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro, to be later merged into a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of cruelty and desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 4512 Whitechapel Court, Virginia Beach, VA 23455 and that due diligence has been used by and on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in what county or corporation the defendant is, without effect. It is ordered that MICHAEL DAVID HAYES do appear on or before the 11th of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy Tester:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Jeanette Jones D.C.
JOE W. HOOD JR.
621 Lynnhaven Parkway
Suite 405
Virginia Beach, VA 23452-7133
340-5800

30-6
418-16VBSPICK
A PRO

When you have a
need for
professional
help... pick one
of these
businesses!

— AUTO REPAIR —

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE
CENTER

Complete Body & Paint Shop
Mechanical Repairs,
Van Accessories, Used Cars
24 Hr. Wrecker
"Your One Stop Shop"
Call **393-4021**

— AUTO UPHOLSTERY —

UPHOLSTERY

Trucks, Cars, Boats,
RVs, Custom Carpet
Headliners, Inserts
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake
(Behind Be-Lo)
Call **547-0376**

— CARPET SERVICE —

CARPET REPAIR

Install & Restretch
18 years experience
JACK BEASLEY
Call **482-1564**

— CONCRETE —

BLANTON'S CONCRETE
CONSTRUCTION

Driveways, Patios, Foundations,
Garages, Sidewalks
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured.
Free Estimates
Call **420-4751**

— LANDSCAPING &
LAWN MAINTENANCE —

G & L ENTERPRISES

* Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
And Complete Landscaping Service
* Tree Pruning, Shrubs, and Firewood
* Call For Estimates
Call **583-7236**
or **595-0169**

— PAINTING —

PAINTING SALE

Average exterior \$399
Average interior \$299
Free Estimates
Ref. 24 hours
Call **428-2616**

— RECYCLING —

CASH PAID

For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation
Call **543-5766**

— YARD SALES —

MAKE EXTRA
MONEY!

Clean out that garage
or attic today.
To find out how to
advertise your sale
Call **547-4571**

V.P.S. AD NETWORK

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck
Line requires 1 year experience, 23
years of age. Start 23 cents-26
cents/mile based on experience.
Excellent benefits. Conventional-
cabs/coverers. 1-800-343-7989
Van33

WANTED: Generous loving families
to share their home with a European
or Japanese high school exchange
student for 89/90 school year.
Call Aise 1-800-SIBLING.
Van33

KAYAK SWIMMING POOLS No
daily upkeep and maintenance? Hard
to believe? NO-it's the Kayak
Award Winning Pool. Special
prices NOW on new pools, or make
an offer on factory reconditioned
models. Call Toll Free 1-800-
843-7665. (Project #B188) Van33

RADIO - ANNOUNCER, ACCOUNT
EXECUTIVE & NEWS
REPORTER OPENINGS - for self-
starters. Resume, sample tape,
WSLC/WSLQ Roanoke, Va.
24017. No phone calls. EOE.
Van33

SEWING MACHINES: Due to
school budget cuts, the nation's
largest manufacturer offers NEW
zig-zag's, many stitches blindhem,
buttonholes everything, 20 year
guarantee. Originally \$499 now
\$139. Heavyduty freemans \$30
more. Credit cards COD Free
delivery. Exchange only 315-593-
8755. Van33

OWN YOUR OWN BUSINESS -
All top quality. The latest up to
date clothing & shoes available.
Full figure, misses, junior & children.
Includes fixtures, inventory &
training. \$14,900 to \$29,900 call
404-956-0695. The Fashion Image.
Van33

WORLDWIDE selection of
vacation properties. Receive \$2
on all inquiries! Call Resorts Resale
today. 1-800-826-7844 NATL 1-
800-826-1847 in FLA or 1-305-
771-6296. Van33

BE ON T.V. many needed for
commercials. Now hiring all ages.
For casting info. Call 615-779-
7111 Ext. T-505. Van33

LAND BARGAIN - List of
upcoming acreage liquidations by
timber company in central Virginia.
Call Susie at Pattern Corp.,
Customer Service 1-804-693-4055.
Van33

LAKE GASTON - Over 40 Lakefront
lots. FREE Lake Map and
Buyer's Guide, call or write
Tanglewood Realty 804-636-2204,
P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23919.
Van33

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring
in your area. Skilled and un-
skilled. Many with no test and
no waiting. General Executive
w/college, overseas. For list, ap-
plication, and one year subscription
call 1-615-383-0609 Ext. J502.
Van33

WEEKEND ADVENTURE - 17-
34? Train with us one weekend a
month and two weeks a year. Earn
up to \$31,000 in pay and benefits.
For skill training, challenge,
excitement, college money and
more, call the Virginia National
Guard army nearest you, or TOLL
FREE 1-800-572-3019. Van33

NOTICES

VISA-MASTERCARD! without
investigation! Immediate reply!
Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thornbury
Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-
2459. Enclose envelope! tln

ALUMINUM CANS
WANTED
Guaranteed Highest Prices
Paid. Free Pickup. 490-4330
418-16b

NEED MONEY? Whe. Banks
Stop. . . We Start. . . No credit
checks, collateral or co-signers. For
application write: Global, Box 112-
Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112.
Enclose envelope. tln

BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant
reply! Rush stamped addressed en-
velope: Global, Box 112-Q, Ver-
bena, Alabama 36091-0112. tln

MAJOR BANK credit card in-
formation. Send self-addressed,
stamped envelope: National Fi-
nancial Services, 804-08 Old Thorn-
bury Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-
2459. tln

PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Ex-
cellent temperament, championship
bloodlines. All inquiries welcome.
See ours first! Terms available.
421-4304 tln

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a
horse? If we don't have it, we will
find you the right one. Call 421-
4304. tln

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL
547-4571

PERSONAL

WILLIAM wants an adoptive family. He is a 12 year old black male, who has a wonderful smile and a pleasant personality. He likes basketball, school, and summer camp. Despite his limitations, William can become a self-sufficient adult with vocational training and a supportive family. Subsidy is available. 108-16b

QUIET AVERAGE Negro lady seeks over non-violent caucasian gentleman 50+ with farm that needs a housekeeper/companion. Willing and able to provide for old-fashioned girl. Celibate relationship. Serious replies. 393-2178 nights. 108-16P

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428. tfn

A BABY TO LOVE IS OUR DREAM. Will provide a secure happy home. Expenses paid. Leave number on machine. Confidential. Ask for Liz or Jay. Call collect. 804-541-0807. tfn

ADOPTION: Loving childless couple, wishing to adopt an infant, willing to pay legal and medical expenses call George and Melissa collect at 703-533-0715. 49-6b

ADOPTION - Happily married couple want to adopt white infant. Will help with medical/legal fees. Call Rhonda (804) 545-0807. 49-6b

WOULD LIKE TO ADOPT. Loving couple can not have children of our own, has lots of love to give. Would like to adopt baby. Call collect 1-(804)-541-0807. tfn

ADOPTION: Childless professional couple (Doctor and nurse) married 17 yrs, can provide loving and secure home for your baby. Legally allowed expenses paid. Please call Ed & Jean collect (703)951-0984. tfn

PREGNANT? Please consider adoption instead of abortion. Let us help you. We'd love to adopt your newborn. Secure, loving home. Will help with medical/legal expenses. Call collect (804) 481-2671 after 6 p.m. weekdays, anytime weekends. 48-23b

ADOPTION - Loving, childless couple seeking to adopt. We can pay your legal/medical expenses. Please call Bob and Gail collect (703) 691-3344. 129-27b

ADOPTION - Childless, loving couple wish to adopt newborn. We can pay medical/legal expenses. Please call George and Patty. Collect (703) 369-2692. 48-16b(tn)

ADOPTION - Young, financially secure couple wish to adopt white infant. Will provide warmth, security, pet dog and Mom at home. Legal/medical paid. Please call Tim and Nancy collect 703-818-1756. 48-16b

ADOPTION - Loving, childless couple unable to have children seek to adopt an infant. Medical/Legal expenses paid. Call Stephanie and Mark collect at (703) 444-6587. 48-23P

ADOPTION - Allow us to provide a wonderful life and secure future for your baby. Call collect evenings & weekends. 703-691-1953. 49-6b

ADOPTION - Happily married childless couple seeking infant to adopt. We can help with medical/legal expenses. Call Tom and Linda collect (703) 347-7207. 48-30b

HELP WANTED

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. tfn

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. tfn

EARN MONEY typing at home \$30,000/yr. income potential. Details. (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. B-3453. 108-16P

EASY WORK! Excellent pay! Assemble products at home. Call for information (504) 649-0670 ext. 7699 (open Sunday). 108-9(tn)

EARN \$10.00 a month per store for approximately 40 minutes of work. We are a toy manufacturer looking for an inventory representative to arrange count and restock our toys in your local Toys R Us store. Interested Ltd., 2345 Laperriere St., LaSalle, Quebec H8N 1B7. 708-16P

CRUISE SHIPS Now hiring all positions. Both skilled and unskilled. For information, Call (615) 779-5507 Ext. E1335. 108-16P

RETAIL - Women's apparel. Interested in a career? Looking for enthusiastic individual to enter our management training program. Excellent benefits & opportunities. Call 461-6392. 108-16b

SENIOR CITIZEN wanted part time employment with Garden Center approximately 20 hours per week. Call 547-2990. 108-16b

"ATTENTION: Earn money reading books! \$32,000/year income potential. Details (1) 602 838-8885 Ext. BK 2863. 22-23P

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

1000 WOLF SUNBEDS TONING TABLES
NEW LOW MONTHLY PAYMENTS! Commercial - Home Tanning Beds Call Today FREE Color Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. (VA101WG). 48B30P

METAL BUILDING MANUFACTURER will develop dealer in select open areas soon. Starter aids, training and engineering support provided. Call for an application: 303-759-3200, Ext. 28. 108-9P

JEWELRY

CHESAPEAKE'S NEWEST JEWELRY STORE - 14 Kl. Jewelry, Gifts, Precious Gems. The easiest Layaways in town. Parkway Shopping Center. Kings Gold II 420-8465. tfn

FIREWOOD FOR SALE

TREES recently cut and presently on ground. You cut and haul away \$25. All you can haul. Call 421-7775. 89-27b

"Stump Busters"

We grind any stump* below ground for 75¢ per inch. Machine will fit thru any backyard gate and will not damage lawn. Tree Stump or Shrub Removal.
Reasonable Rates*Insured Free Estimates
"Stump Bustin' Bob"
463-1574 TFN

ANTIQUES FOR SALE

100 PIECES of Cut glass and hard glass, Lalique, Stubin, Tiffany, Cameo glass signed. 70 sterling silver souvenir spoons. 2 antique music boxes circa, 1880, Clocks, Bismarck & China Dolls. Ivory Neckties and Miniature paintings. Open 10:00-5:00 19th Century Antiques, 1804 Granby St. Norfolk. 622-0905. tfn

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remodeling. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. tfn

HASIE'S PARTY PONIES Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured. tfn

BALLOON BOUQUETS - birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, children's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 tfn

I WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call on our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12 J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext 208. tfn

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380. tfn

LITTLE PONIES PARTY EXPRESS - offers pony rides and petting zoo. Childs pony pictures done with covered wagon. Experienced and insured. 421-9286. tfn

NEED A PHONE JACK? We install phone and cable T.V. jacks anywhere. V.C.R. and Cable hook up problems fixed. V.C.R. Cleaning in your home 19-95. Call Connection Masters 496-9165. 49-6b

WANTED TO BUY

ALUMINUM CANS WANTED Guaranteed Highest Prices Paid. Free Pickup. 490-4330 48-16b

CRYSTAL CLEAR POOL SERVICE Residential Pool Cleaning Service and Repair Call today for free estimates. Lis. 463-0555 Int. 48-23b

TRAIN FOR CAREERS IN JEWELRY - GEMSTONE - TRAVEL AGENCIES HOME STUDIES, TRAINING
FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE
JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728
A.C.T. TRAVEL SCHOOL (TN) BR
Nat'l Hqtrs. Pompano Bch FL

REAL ESTATE SALES
Our new Chesapeake Office has openings for non-experienced and experienced residential sales associates.
Teaching, Training, Coaching
Professional Support Staff
Excellent Commission Package
Fast Best Training
Referrals and Leads
Career Counseling
Friendly Professional Atmosphere
WE'RE THE ONLY COMPANY WITH THE EXCLUSIVE "10 BASIC HABITS TO BECOME A REAL ESTATE SUPERSTAR" TRAINING PROGRAM.
For confidential interview, call Sam Harris at 436-3636.

Rose & Krueh Realty Corp.
"Tomorrow's Leader Today"
SITE: (804) 547-3314
OFFICE: 671-1300 NIGHTS: 460-4993 108-16b

9 - Sers Homemakers Retirees

Join us at our newest, most spectacular location. Chesapeake Square Mall
Be part of Hess's most exciting Grand Opening ever!

Positions Available
Part Time Day
Flexible schedule to meet your personal needs
Part Time Evening

Benefits Include
20% merchandise discount
Paid Holidays
Paid Vacations
Company paid Life Insurance
Pension Plan
Scholarship program

Apply in person to Customer Service at Hess's Greenbrier Mall

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT OWNED - \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing. Va broker 499-2798 tfn

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1.00 (U-Repairs). Foreclosures, Reposs. Tax Delinquent Properties. Now Selling. Call 1-315-736-7375. Ext. H-VA-C16 current lists, 24 hrs. 48-16P

RED OAK COLONY - by owner. 3 bedroom, 2 baths brick. Central air, deck, trees, fence, large lot. Excellent condition. 547-1700. 48-30b

MISC. FOR SALE

12,000 GALLON Aluminum storage tank. Upright, in excellent condition. Call 562-5282. tfn

SEARS 10 sp. bicycle light grey strapp pedals, pouch in back of seat. Has small water bottle. \$100 or best offer. 491-8959 tfn(f)

FOR SALE - 1973 240-Z Datsun; 4 spd. Air, Marine Blue. Professionally maintained. \$2000 - Call 486-6948 after 5:30 p.m. 49-6P

HOBBIE 16 FT. Limited Edition multicolor main and jib sail. \$500 or best offer. Never been used. Call 496-2273. 49-6b

WEARING APPAREL

USED WORK UNIFORMS - State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton Deloach's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. tfn

GREEN RUN - In Virginia Beach, all adults, 1, 2, and 3 bedroom apartments. Heat and hot water included. Pines Apt. 468-2000 TPN

AIR CONDITIONING SERVICE 721-6612
Quick Service Reasonable Rates
48-16b

SPECTRO SERVICES 1012 MacDonald Road Chesapeake, VA 23325
Professional Typing
Lifetime Resumes
Written - Edited - Typed
Cover Letters
Laser Printing
FAX
Master Card & Visa Accepted
(804) 523-0442

PEACE IS AT THE HEART OF THE CORPS...
THE U.S. PEACE CORPS.
If you have experience or a degree in the following areas:

Farming
Home Economics
Engineering
Education
Skilled Trades
Nursing/Health

Come to the Jamaf Branch Library, 124 Jamaf Shopping Center in Norfolk to speak with Peace Corps Recruiters:

Tuesday, Aug. 22, 10 a.m. - 5 p.m.
Wednesday, Aug. 23, 10 a.m. - 6 p.m.
Thursday, Aug. 24, 10 a.m. - 3 p.m.

Also See a video about Peace Corps Wednesday, August 23, 3:30 - 5:30 p.m.
There is no upper age limit for Peace Corps! 48-16b

RENTALS

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111. tfn

RENTAL AT BEACH Land's End 6 blocks to ocean. Redecorated, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. Patio, storage, pool, appliances. \$535 425-8008. 48-23b

FOR RENT - 3 bedroom Apt. Water and sewage furnished. \$500 a month. Call 545-1655 or 543-2859. 48-30b

AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 Tune Port. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm. tfn

AUTOS - Cash only for certain 1980 and up cars and trucks that either have blown engines, bad transmission or that have been wrecked. 456-0057. Virginia Dealer. tfn

Train to be a Professional SECRETARY - EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - WORD PROCESSOR - HOME STUDIES, TRAINING

FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE
JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE
1-800-327-7728
THE HART SCHOOL
a Div. of A.C.T. Corp.
Nat'l Hqtrs. Pompano Bch FL tfn

Holly Point
Luxurious Apartments & Townhouses
Fitness Center
Year round Spa & Sauna
and Tennis Courts.
Open Daily 9-6; Sun 11-6
Rents start at \$450

On Providence Road 2 Mi. W. of Military Highway
424-7867 tfn

Applications will be taken Monday - Saturday, between 8 a.m. - 7 p.m. Apply for any of the positions listed above by visiting with us at our newest location:

The Olive Garden
5920 E. Virginia Beach Blvd.
(1/4 Mile from Military Square Mall, Norfolk)

An Equal Opportunity Employer
THE OLIVE GARDEN
The Accent's On Success 28-23b

SAVE YOUR MEMORIES
Put your OLD home movies and slides on video tape.
671-2284 VA. BEACH 8 mm, Super 8, 16 mm, Slides 310-54b

RE/MAX ADVANTAGE REALTORS
In CHESAPEAKE 436-4500
RE/MAX REALTORS®
RE/MAX Advantage Realtors
Suite 100, 100 Volvo Parkway
Chesapeake, VA 436-4500 tfn

Move Up "ABOVE THE CROWD"
JOIN THE TEAM OF PROFESSIONALS
RE/MAX ADVANTAGE REALTORS
In CHESAPEAKE 436-4500

RE/MAX REALTORS®
RE/MAX Advantage Realtors
Suite 100, 100 Volvo Parkway
Chesapeake, VA 436-4500 tfn

CLASSIFIED AD MAIL-IN FORM

PERSONAL RATES
20 Words or less
Additional words

1 time \$7 .35
2 times \$12 .60
4 times \$15 .75

Run your personal Classified Ad four times for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHARGES.

All Classified Ads run in three newspapers (The Virginia Beach Sun, The Chesapeake Post and The Portsmouth Times). No additional charge.

Please print clearly using only one word per box.

Run my personal ad for _____ issues.
Payment is enclosed \$ _____
Make check payable to Syvly Publications
MAIL TO: Classified, Box 1327, Chesapeake, Va. 23320

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

FOR HELP with your Classified Ad, please call 547-4571.

PERSONAL AD must be placed by publisher. Classified and non-classified ads do not qualify for 20 words and 4-line personal rates.

COMBINATION RATE: Run three times advertised at any other Syvly Publications newspaper for an additional \$3.00. 50¢ per line, or \$7.50 line. Newspapers in Norfolk, Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Chesapeake. Call 547-4571 for details.

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

• Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.
• Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

General & Family Dentistry

Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E
1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.

Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561



MIKE DUMAN

"THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS"

SALES - SERVICE - RENTALS - PARTS - LEASING
BODY SHOP

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY
#1 IN SUFFOLK
Hours: 8:30 to 8:00 Daily - Sat. 9 to 5

FORD TRUCK CENTER
TOWHATER EXCLUSIVE
TRUCK DEALERSHIP
Hours: 8 to 9 Daily - Sat. 9 to 5
2435 PLEASANT BLVD., SUFFOLK
1 MILE NORTH OF AUTO SHOWROOM

SUFFOLK - 539-1595
NORFOLK - 627-8944

SUFFOLK - 925-0316
NORFOLK - 397-9055

LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY

NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT.

Jumps

Lil's Quill

... continued from page 3

In the federal system, the Supreme Court is the last step in final determination. It can refuse to hear the case, can overturn it, can affirm the appellate court's finding, or even overrule in part and affirm in part. In so doing, this court can editorialize by rationalizing their thoughts in an opinion, or simply agree or disagree without comment.

The question of flag burning is not a new issue. In fact, impetus for the enactment of the Federal Flag Desecration Statute of 1967 came from the impact of flag burnings in the U.S. on troop morale in Vietnam.

A report in *UPDATE On Law-Related Education*, Winter 1983 (a publication of the American Bar Association's Committee on Youth Education for Citizenship), contained a small news item's headline, "Court Waives Flag Burners' Appeal." It concerned case number 81-6773, *Kime v. United States*, which the Supreme Court declines to review.

Eight of the nine justices refused to hear a challenge to a law that made deliberate mutilation of the American flag a federal crime. The reporter commented, "Old Glory once more prevailed over the fire's red glare." Two communist party members were convicted and sentenced to eight months in prison though they claimed that the burning was a form of political protest protected by the Constitution. Justice Brennan, the lone dissenter, noted at the time that the law punishes only contemptuous mutilation of the flag and termed this law "censorship pure and simple."

Six years later, the Supreme Court not only heard a similar case (*Texas v. Gregory Lee Johnson*), but this time Justice Brennan wrote the majority opinion for the closely divided 5-4 court. Justices Marshall, Blackmun, Scalia and Kennedy concurred, with Kennedy filing a concurring opinion. Chief Justice Rehnquist filed a dissenting opinion, in which Justices White and O'Connor joined. Justice Stevens filed a separate dissenting opinion.

In his dissent, Rehnquist wrote, "Surely one of the high purposes of a democratic society is to legislate against conduct that is regarded as evil and profoundly offensive to the majority of people - whether it be murder, embezzlement, pollution, or flag burning." Although the Constitution limits the ability of majorities to impose their will on the minority, democratic values require respect for the majority in close calls.

Columnist George Will commented, "The fundamental problem is a social atmosphere saturated with a philosophy of extreme individualism. In many manifestations this philosophy is antidemocratic because it overrides the right of the community to speak and act."

During July, a debate over a constitutional amendment to outlaw flag burning took place before a House subcommittee and also in the Senate, following the introduction of an amendment to allow the states and federal government to protect the U.S. flag from desecration. Some senators are pressing instead for legislation that could meet the Supreme Court guidelines without amending the Constitution.

Since the first ten amendments, known as the Bill of Rights, were ratified in 1791, there have been only 16 amendments and two of those cancel each other out. The Bill of Rights has never been amended. This question will be considered in October. One thing is certain. During these past weeks, the public has learned a great deal about our constitutional form of government and our freedom to dissent.

VBEA Report

... continued from page 3

As rarely as possible the number of households in every congressional district. But there are already signs that the count will be well below the true totals, especially among minorities in inner cities. Even here, there is fear that residents, suspicious of government officials, will simply refuse to fill out the census form.

Knowing the changing economy, changing demographics and ever tightening budget constraints, all Virginia Beach citizens must be counted. The census has a critical role in our future. The census may determine the quality of life over the next 10 years for many students, schools and communities across this city. Every citizen should be involved, understand its importance and fill out the form.

Active citizens can make the city, state and nation better. Each of us can make a difference. Register! Vote! Fill out the census form!

Mayor's Report

... continued from page 3

differences has improved our ability to work as a team and to maximize our individual strengths.

The city of Virginia Beach continues to grow and we need to ensure that the employees from which we expect high quality service delivery are provided the education and training necessary to be highly productive within our changing environment. It appears that we are moving in the right direction.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Ronald N. McLemore, training coordinator, Department of Personnel.

Cutler

... continued from page 1

of Womens Clubs' "Operation Smile" chairman for 1990-92.

As the mayor handed over the handsomely bound proclamation, Cutler shook an attractive head in disbelief, then she exclaimed,

"Excuse me - I just have to rush home with this and show it to all of the family and neighbors! I might even run up and down the shopping district displaying it to my business friends."



Attention: ARTS & CRAFTS VENDORS

The Franklin Fall Festival Association has booth space available for the 1989 Franklin Fall Festival.

When: Saturday, September 30th
Time: 10:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m.

Where: Main Street, Franklin, Va.
Booth Fee: \$35/\$50 (Depending on location)

For reservations and information

Please write:

Ann Williams
Franklin Fall Festival
1428 Clay St.
Franklin, Va. 23851

Cahill

... continued from page 3

TTDC there is still insufficient data to make a decision."

Rae LeSene, president of the Citizens Coalition, said that light rail was the province of the state and not the local government. He said that the state should be looking at a rail system extending from Washington to the Carolina line. He also supported a referendum.

D.D. Bruan said that nothing should be done until the city received commitments from the Norfolk Southern Railroad whose rails the system would use.

Dean Lee, president of the Virginia Beach Council, Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce, supported the study which would show "a range of opportunities."

Fentress pointed out that the study would be financed by a federal grant at not cost to the citizens of Virginia Beach.

McClanahan was concerned that the wording of the resolution did not include specific references to a rail line along I-64.

Fentress explained that the study

would include a full scope of possibilities. Henley added that the resolution does not determine what will be the routes, but that the routes would be determined by the study.

McClanahan said she would like to support the Fentress motion because she wanted an overall study.

Henley said that in the development of the financial plan in the study she hoped that the funding would be determined that would permit lower fares than have been anticipated.

The project, which would cost \$124 million initially, Moss said, would require increased taxes in the future.

Among the whereas in the resolution, are noted that Norfolk, Chesapeake and Portsmouth have indicated an interest in further study as a regional issue and additional information on several aspects of the proposed service has been requested including financial projections and the potential for service to the Sewell's Point Naval Base.

Club

... continued from page 1

Holiday House gift from her club is but one of the disbursements made this year to worthwhile community needs.

Her organization, she said, has included among its gift recipients a \$5,000 scholarship to a graduating high school senior to financially assist the student through a four-year college program; \$500 towards

a paramedical study scholarship; \$200 to a Virginia Beach House for runaway children and other financial help to the Virginia Beach Rescue Squad, Hope Haven and the Easter Seal effort.

Both Mrs. Zoll and Mrs. Flo Ernst, president of the Princess Anne Woman's Club, have pledged their group's continued interest in the Holiday House program.

Land

... continued from page 1

tion with a 12 civic league membership, objected to the six-story office buildings in the plan and asked that the plans be modified if approved.

He also asked that the city not approve the mixed use in the business areas intended for business along the Boulevard, and that only low density office use be used in-kind.

According to Berle Saunders, CMSS architects, the project calls for low density office use which would have two-story office buildings and medium density office use of five or six stories. Mixed-use development in the plan would

support the commercial and support facilities for the park.

Gordner said that none of the existing roads can be improved for more use and all will lead into a dead end or traffic jam.

He also asked that the setback be extended from 75 to 100 feet.

The Park will have a research and development office/warehouse district with one and two-story office/warehouse buildings; medium density office use with mid-rise office buildings, and mixed use development with retail shops, restaurants, office space and similar uses.

Friends Of Francis Land Host Quarterly Meeting

The chairman of the Friends of the Francis Land House, Johnnie Miller, has announced that the Friends' quarterly meeting will be held at the historic house on Sunday, August 20, beginning at 3 p.m.

The program will be a talk by Philip M. Baker, mapping supervisor, Surveys and Mapping, city of Virginia Beach. Then, Alice G. Walter will present two historic maps to the Friends for use in the Francis Land House.

One map, entitled "The Sea of China and the Indies," is a supplement to the 1651 Virginia Ferrar Map, the only map of Virginia drawn by a woman. The other,

entitled "Birthplace of Our Nation," was copyrighted in 1975 by Mrs. Walter. It marks historical sites based on the following sources: the Harriot Map of 1584, the Smith Map of 1607, Court and Patent records.

During the brief business session, Charles R. Burke, vice chairman of the Board of Governors of the Francis Land House, will report on The Furnishings Plan recently completed by Marilyn S. Melchor.

Hostesses for the social hour following the meeting are MaryAnne Nixon and Mellicie Moore. The public is invited but is requested to telephone the House (340-1732) to reserve a seat.

Lee Cahill's City Council Report

New Ordinance Designates Bingo Halls As Conditional

A new ordinance gives a bingo hall a definition of its own and designates bingo halls as conditional uses.

Previously bingo halls, considered under "assembly halls," were permitted in the business classifications of B-1A, B-2, B-3, B-4 and in the Resort/Tourist districts of RT-2 and 3. A use permit was needed for a commercial recreation facility other than those of an

outdoor nature when bingo was the only use in a building.

The ordinance adopted by City Council defines the term bingo hall as a facility used primarily for the conduct of bingo games open to the public and not subsidiary to another house.

The ordinance makes bingo halls a conditional use in the B-1A, B-2, B-3 B-4 districts and in the RT 2 and 3 districts.

First Night Virginia Beach Makes New Year's Eve Plans

With \$5,000 in seed money from City Council, First Night Virginia Beach will get ahead with plans to plan an alternate celebration for New Year's Eve for Virginia Beach residents.

Michael Barrett, chairman of First Night, told Council that First Night, an arm of the Neptune Festival, will also request the city for a loan of \$50,000 to get the program under way. Council approved the \$5,000 appropriation for seed money for the Dec. 31, 1990 celebration of the New Year's Eve through the arts. First Night is also to request a grant from the Arts and Humanities Commission.

The purpose of First Night is to hold an annual community-wide celebration of New Year's Eve through the arts. The Virginia Beach program will follow the

guidelines of First Night Inc., including the prohibition of alcoholic beverages at the event, community and volunteer support and paid performers.

Councilman William D. Sessions, Jr., requested the appropriation.

Supporting the program were Ernestine Middleton, of the Arts and Humanities Committee; Priscilla Beede, vice president of the Community Services Board and chairman of First Night; Lillian DeVenny, founder and president of Virginians Against Drunk Drivers; Helen Shropshire, Council of Civic Leagues; Nancy Creech, head of the First Night program for the Neptune Festival Committee, and R. Dean Lee, chairman of the Virginia Beach Council of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce.

Law Enforcement

Virginia Beach Woman Sexually Assaulted

A Virginia Beach woman was sexually assaulted in her home near the beachfront. Crime Solvers is offering a reward of up to \$1,000 for information that will lead to an arrest.

On Saturday morning, June 10, at approximately 5 a.m., the 26-year-old woman was asleep in her apartment in the 500 block of Pinewood Drive. She was awakened by a man who broke into her apartment, sexually assaulted her, and stole her jewelry.

Detectives are looking for a black man, in his 20s, approximately 5' 7" tall, with a thin build, short black hair, and brown eyes.

The stolen jewelry is a silver and gold woman's Seiko watch and a gold nugget ring.

Anyone with information about this sexual assault or the stolen jewelry can call Crime Solvers anonymously at 427-0000. All rewards are paid in cash without having to give a name or testify in court.



BLANKET ALL VIRGINIA

Ad Network Classifieds will be published in 66 state newspapers

ONE PHONE CALL

Call our Classified Ad department and an Advisor will explain how the system works, help you write the ad, and place it in all the participating VPA newspapers.

ONE AD

Let us do the hard work. We can deliver your ad to THREE MILLION READERS throughout the State of Virginia.

25 WORDS - \$175

(For more than 25 words there is an additional charge of \$6.00 per word.)

1 MILLION PLUS CIRCULATION

Call your classified representative 547-4571

Writers Wanted

The Virginia Beach Sun
The Chesapeake Post
The Portsmouth Times

has immediate openings for
part-time and free lance news
and features writers.

Call Today!

547-4571

Ask For The Editor

Dan Mumm Is New Jaycees President



Virginia Beach Ends Up Under Water; Oceanfront Flooded

Thomas Baker Wants To Live On A Farm

082005 07/02/87
VIRGINIA STATE
LIBRARY & CAPITAL
12TH & CAPITAL
RICHMOND

The Virginia Beach Star

August 23, 1989 63rd Year, No. 35

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

Mayor Extends Welcome To College Students

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf extended a welcome to college students planning to attend the Greek celebration over the Labor Day week-end with the admonition, that, she said, she has given to her own children:

Have a good time but please be user to behave yourself!

In a statement before Council, she said that 50 recent college graduates from the area have volunteered to serve with the Beach courtesy patrol and will hand out information on what entertainment is available in the city and pamphlets being prepared by the Department of Public Affairs on city ordinances which might relate to the activities of the students.

The city, she said, will seek to maintain a safe and sane environment. She said she had a call from a mother that indicated that she did not know that the legal drinking age in Virginia is 21.

Under normal circumstances, she said, a large convention is not booked on a major weekend because the weekend would be used for family vacations.

The Pavilion, she added, is not the type of coliseum used for large groups with many exits and entrances, but is a medium-sized convention and exhibit center accommodating 5,000 people.

Both the Pavilion in Virginia Beach and Scope in Norfolk have refused to schedule activities for Greektfest.

Oberndorf's statement followed a newspaper report quoting remarks by some Council members that the mayor had remained silent on the sensitive issue. The Greektfest revelers are black, which lends racial overtones to whole situation.

Oberndorf said that she made the statement "to get the true story out." She said the back on April 13, she had requested the city manager to appoint a special task force. She said that Virginia Beach wants to continue its status as a friendly city and a family resort. She said she had asked for Council input.

Oberndorf said that the city also has a responsibility to the full-time, year-round residents who live at the resort.

She said that the city is also working with students of eight

Please see Residents, page 10



Flood waters such as these covering Atlantic Avenue should not be used for recreational purposes, according to the city's health department.

Keep Your Face Out Of Flood Water, Health Officials Say, It's Not Safe

By Greg Goldfarb
Managing Editor

"The greatest risk is when you put your face in the water," said Sharon Prescott, Virginia Beach's director of environmental health.

Prescott is referring to standing pools of water, some of which may be up to four feet deep, which occur following local downpours and flood certain sections of the city, including Princess Anne Plaza, Bay Colony and the North End.

Atlantic Avenue has been closed several times this summer because water through which cars had to travel was too deep, causing many of the them to stall.

But more important than the irritation and frustration motorists incur from the flooding, or the inconvenience and costs homeowners experience when they have to throw away or repair water damaged furnishings or appliances, is the potential health threat the dirty water holds for youngsters who play in it.

"People just generally know," that the water is unsanitary, said Dr. George Sjolund, director of the Virginia Beach Health Department. "The water is not recommended for recreational use."

He said the threat the

"potentially contaminated" water poses is serious, but not enough to warrant sending out a citywide warning.

Although children should not play in the water because of the bacteria and fecal matter which it may have collected from the roads, yards and cars coming in contact with it, Sjolund said, "rarely" does a child ingest enough of it to make him sick. If that happens, Sjolund said, nausea, cramps and diarrhea may occur. If symptoms persist, call your physician.

But generally, children, or anyone who walks through it and gets it on their skin, should wash immediately.

The main bacteria present in the water, Sjolund said, comes from animal waste. But, Sjolund said, because it is just storm water, there "is no point" in testing it. He said it's "basically impossible" for any contaminated water to mix with the city's sanitary drinking water.

The water can make people sick, Sjolund said, as if a person had eaten bad food, or food prepared by someone with unsanitary hands. He likened the water, and its undesirable qualities, to dishpan water.

Prescott, who works for

Animal waste matters can be found in the water, Prescott said, and using terms to evoke strong imagery, even called the pools "fecal soup."

Sjolund in the city's health department, said the water contains "from sewage to God knows what," and said every precaution should be made to keep children, or anyone, from submerging their heads in it. She said the eyes, nose, ears and mouth are easy portals of entry for bacteria.

Next week: the status of citywide drainage; status of two drainage projects, which if not completed will leave Atlantic Avenue at the North End under water.

Barbara Walters To Visit The Beach For Women's Conference

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Senator John Warner's office is expecting to fill a 500-seat conference room at the 19th Street Radisson Hotel on September 18 when "20/20" host Barbara Walters will be the keynote speaker at "Virginia Women '89," a one-day conference on women's issues.

According to Ann Loomis, special projects director for Warner's office, Walters was sent a letter describing the purpose of the conference and the different types of workshops that will be offered.

"We sent her a letter of invitation," said Loomis. She added that Walters responded to the letter "fairly soon" after.

The conference will include workshops and seminars on a number of issues of interest to Virginia Beach women such as personal career choices, how to start your own business, stress management, juggling a career and family and financial management.

Loomis said this is the first conference of its kind sponsored by

"Because of her pioneer achievements in broadcast journalism, we thought she'd have a lot to offer," Loomis said.

Warner's office. Walters was chosen to share her own personal experiences in having a career and raising a family.

"Because of her pioneer achievements in broadcast journalism, we thought she'd have a lot to offer," Loomis said.

Award-winning journalist Walters joined NBC's "Today" show in 1961 as a writer. A year later she became a reporter-at-large, and in 1974 she became a co-host of the show.

Walters joined ABC in 1976 and her first segments of "20/20" were broadcast in 1979. She became co-

Please see Walters, page 12

Beach Is First Recipient For Homeless Grants

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

Virginia Beach is the first recipient of a state grant for a program designed to prevent homelessness.

Maryann Ustick, director of Housing and Neighborhood Preservation, told Council at a workshop, that the program, for which the General Assembly has allocated \$1.026 million to be used in eight jurisdictions, is a new approach to the homeless issue. The Homeless Intervention program would offer temporary help for the potentially homeless and in securing permanent housing for the homeless.

Approximately 81 females are expected to be helped by loans and grants for the payment of temporary rental assistance, temporary mortgage assistance and security deposit assistance. A staff person will be hired to provide case management, counseling and follow-up with clients to help people keep their homes or find permanent housing.

Sometimes, Ustick said, the problems people face may be temporary, but that without some help they may lose their homes, find themselves among the homeless and their problems and expenses escalating as they try to find new homes, new jobs, and security payments.

These people, Ustick said, can probably be maintained at home at less expense than would be involved in finding new housing all over again.

Although people may become employed, she said, they often find it impossible to raise the \$500 to \$1,000 for security payments.

She said that the program is not designed as the only solution and that it would not be appropriate for all in all situations. Key elements in the program are a creation of a network of agencies to provide a range of services. Andy Friedman, housing development administrator, has organized a network of 12 local

Please see Grants, page 10

Personality Profile

Agricultural Extension Agent Baker Isn't Just Any Old Farm Hand

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Thomas Baker's earliest memories are sitting on his grandfather's milking machine on his livestock farm. That could have something to do with how Baker, an extension agent in the Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture, became interested in agriculture.

Baker wasn't born on a farm, but he did spend lots of time on his grandparents' in Ohio. Baker's family moved from Toledo when he was 10, so during the summers he would travel back north from Kingsport, Tenn., to work as a farm hand.

"I was constantly at the farm on weekends. I shoveled the brown stuff and did everything there was to be done," Baker said.

Baker tended to the farm's sheep, cattle and hogs. As his knowledge of farm animals grew, so did his responsibilities.

Baker's primary clientele are farmers. He takes them the latest research and knowledge and helps them to learn ways they can apply it to their business.

After graduating from high school, Baker attended the University of Tennessee as a music education major. He played the trumpet and had received a scholarship to play in the university's band.

Before classes even started, Baker attended drop-add day and changed his major to undeclared. By his junior year he had taken so many agriculture classes he decided it make that his major.

"At that point I let my head follow my heart. I became a full-fledged agriculture student," he said.

After graduating from college in 1976, Baker still had no idea what kind of career he wanted to pursue. Since he didn't inherit a farm or

marry into one, the idea of running a farm was out of the question. Baker became interested in extension work so he enrolled in graduate school at the University of Illinois at Champagne-Urbana to "buy a little time" and get into the extension service.

In 1977, one month after marrying his wife, Anne, Baker moved to Virginia Beach because then it was "Virginia's largest hog producing municipal unit."

"The opportunity was quite a challenge. I knew I wanted to work here based on the agriculture industry. Virginia Beach still leads the state in non-corporate hog production," he said.

As an extension agent, Baker "extends the resources of land grant colleges and universities to citizens throughout the state. We work with those citizens to make their lives better," he said.

Baker's primary clientele are farmers. He takes them the latest research and knowledge and helps them to learn ways they can apply it to their businesses.

The extension service is divided into four areas: agriculture, home economics/family resources, community and national resource development and 4-H/youth programs. Baker was recently awarded for his excellence in 4-H programming, although he is not a 4-H agent.

Baker said "the opportunity to work with a wide variety of people and different subject areas" is what he enjoys most about his job, which allows him to work closely with farmers as well as children.

Please see Baker, page 12



Thomas Baker

Lee Cahill's City Council Report

Sandbridge Adopts Small Water Craft Ordinance Like Resort's

Sandbridge beach will be treated like the resort strip when it comes to launching small water craft, including jet skis, from the beach.

Under an ordinance adopted by City Council, the launching and landing of any sailboat, motor boat, personal water craft or any other recreational vessel on the beaches extending south of the Fleet Combat Training Center Dam Neck to the southern boundary of Little Island Park during the resort season will be banned.

The ban extends from May 15 to Sept. 30 and between the hours of 10 a.m. and 5 p.m.

The exception is the surfing area at Little Island Park. That's where the boats will be relegated.

Herb Taylor, representing the Sandbridge Civic League, talked specifically about jet skis, which he

said are dangerous to swimmers. He said that the people are having the same problem with jet skiers that they had with surfers before surfers were confined to certain areas of the beach during the season from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

But the skis are faster and harder to control, he said.

The Little Island surfing area has 300 feet available for the surfing and now boating, activities, and a lifeguard is on duty.

Councilman Harold Heischuber said that the mixture of jet skiers and surfers in 300 feet of surf bothered me.

The ordinance was adopted unanimously.

The exceptions to the ban are emergency launching or launching for law enforcement purposes, and for commercial fishing boats.

Council Wants Specifics On The Erosion Ordinances Fees

While approving the amended Erosion and Sediment Control Ordinance, City Council instructed the staff to return in two weeks with more specifics on the fee schedule.

As the ordinance now reads, the fee, not to exceed \$1,000, would be determined by the city engineer with the amount of the fee based on the anticipated costs associated with the issuance of grading or land-disturbing permit, plan review and anticipated periodic inspection for compliance with the erosion and sediment control plan.

Vincent Napolitano, first vice president of the Tidewater Builders Association, said that the TBA had become aware of the ordinance only

Friday. He said that when major changes in the fee structure were made recently, the building industry hoped that no additional fees would be imposed in the near future.

City Manager Aubrey Watts Jr., said that the city in adopting the ordinance, was trying to be consistent with State Law.

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan said that she would like to see the ordinance tougher and stronger. She asked that more specifics be brought in on the fee schedule.

Councilman John D. Moss said that the "surprise by the industry is amazing," considering the fact that the provisions had first been considered by the General Assembly.

City Doesn't Want Trees Trimmed To Make Billboards Visible

The city of Virginia Beach is letting the Commonwealth Transportation Board of the Department of Transportation know that it doesn't want trees trimmed on highways to make billboards more visible.

By a vote of 6-5 City Council adopted a resolution requesting the Board to discontinue a policy which allows the trimming of trees on public right-of-way in front of billboards "because the public property is held as a trust by the Commonwealth and should be preserved to the extent possible for all the residents of the Commonwealth."

The resolution states that trimming the trees is a dangerous precedent.

Trimming trees was an experimental three-year policy which expired last December. The policy only allows trimming on State right-of-way for billboards that are a

conforming use. In Virginia Beach, according to City Manager Aubrey V. Watts, Jr., the only billboard that meets the criteria is on Route 44 and is the National Advertising Billboards. The only other site in the Suffolk district affected is a billboard along Battlefield Boulevard in Chesapeake.

The Board is expected to make a recommendation soon as to whether to continue the policy as is, expand it or discontinue it completely.

Watts said that the policy was originally adopted in an effort to decrease "outlaw" cutting of trees and brush and spraying of chemicals, by unknown persons to make the billboards more visible.

Voting against the resolution were Vice Mayor Robert V. Fentress, and Councilmen John A. Baun, Harold Heischuber, John L. Perry and William J. Semmons Jr.

City Changes Towing Ordinance To Limit Damage To Cars

This year's version of the towing ordinance has been adopted by a 10-1 vote with Councilwoman Reba McClanahan dissenting.

The changes are an attempt by the city to limit damage to towed automobiles and to assure a tow company of some remuneration for answering a call whether the vehicle is eventually towed or not.

A problem arises when a tow company answers a call to tow a wrongly parked or unauthorized vehicle only to find that he loses a fee because the owner shows up to claim his car. To avoid this, tow operator in their haste to hook up the vehicle (they are permitted to claim a \$15 fee to release the vehicle) may damage the vehicle. Councilman Harold Heischuber said that he has had automobiles delivered to his dealership with torn up transmissions.

The change in the ordinance re-

quires only that the tow operator have his truck in position to tow the car before he can claim the \$15. If the owner shows up and does not have the \$15, the vehicle can be towed but the fee is then limited to \$25 instead of the usual \$40 fee.

McClanahan protested that the city has raised towing fees three times in two years, each time expecting the problems to be solved. What

accrues, she said, is bad publicity. She said that the provisions in the ordinance were added as a favor to the towing companies.

Vice Mayor Robert V. Fentress said that that the other side of the story is that the cars are towed from merchants parking lots. He said that the need to tow illegally parked cars is distasteful to them, but necessary. He adds, "It will be back next year because it always is."

Beach Regulations Update

To ensure the safety of residents and visitors, the city of Virginia Beach prohibits the following activities:

- * Carrying open or unsealed alcoholic beverages in a public place or vehicle;
- * Drinking alcoholic beverages or tendering to another in public places;
- * Public profanity and drunkenness;
- * Disorderly conduct in public places;
- * Sleeping on the beach, benches, or in automobiles (8 p.m. to 8 a.m.);
- * Boarding or alighting from moving vehicles;
- * Riding on the portion of a vehicle not intended for passengers;
- * Littering, urinating in public, excessive noise;
- * Playing ball or frisbee on the beach;
- * Use of unauthorized vehicles on the beach, boardwalk and adjacent grassy areas.

Alcohol: You must be at least 21 to consume, possess or buy beer, wine and liquor.

Surfing: Locations and times vary. For information on a specific surfing area, call 428-9133.

Loud Music: Portable stereos must be kept at a reasonable volume to avoid disturbing others.

Pets: Pets are not permitted on the public beaches, boardwalk or grassy area between the boardwalk and hotels from May 15 to Sept. 30. They are allowed under control in the residential area north of 42nd Street or South of Rudee Inlet between 7 p.m. and 9 a.m. Airtight cleanup containers must be used. For information call 427-4158.

Bicycles: Cyclists must follow the same rules of the road as automobile drivers, keeping to the right and obeying all traffic laws. Bicycles are not permitted in center lanes or turn lanes or in the center of the street between lanes. Bicycles may not ride on sidewalks or the boardwalk, and must stay within the marked bicycle path adjacent to the boardwalk.

Mopeds: Moped operators are required to wear a face shield, safety glasses or goggles approved by the superintendent of State Police, or have a safety glass or windshield at all times. Operators and passengers must also wear an approved protective helmet.

Skateboards and Roller Skates: Prohibited from May 1 to October 1 on the boardwalk, grassy area, bicycle path, oceanfront parks or sidewalks east of Pacific Avenue.

Parking: To ensure access to parking and allow for safe passage of emergency vehicles, parking regulations are strictly enforced. Obey parking signs and restrictions. Metered parking is strictly enforced from May 1 through October 1.

For additional information on these and other city ordinances, call the Public Information Office at 427-4111.

Police Increase Their Presence At The Beach This Labor Day

Due to the large number of visitors expected to the oceanfront area over the Labor Day holiday weekend, the Virginia Beach Police Department has made special preparations to ensure a safe and enjoyable environment for residents and visitors.

In response to problems resulting from large numbers of college-age people in the resort area last year, the Police Department has increased its oceanfront presence for this Labor Day Weekend. After researching methods used by other resorts to deal with large student crowds, the Police Department has requested assistance from the State Police and the Sheriff's Department. If necessary, National Guard military police reserve units will be readily available to assist.

Police Chief Charles Wall stated, "I am confident that the special precautions we have taken will help provide for the safety of our citizens and visitors during the Labor Day Weekend. While the oceanfront may be our busiest area, we are concerned with protecting all of Virginia Beach. We will continue to provide police services throughout our city."

To help citizens and visitors understand the local laws and ordinances in Virginia Beach, the Police Department will continue to provide the informational brochures they have been distributing this summer.

To further expand services for Labor Day, brochures will be distributed by oceanfront businesses

and the city's Courtesy Patrol. For Labor Day, this Courtesy Patrol will include volunteers who are leaders of local college student organizations, college administrators and recent college graduates.

"As usual, we will expect voluntary compliance with all our city's laws and ordinances," said Chief Wall.

Virginia Beach

City in the making,
dipped in blue of
sky and sea,
beaches are thy glory,
golden till eternity.
Multiple of peoples
from lands remote
make their home
within thee,
blessing thy abode.
Planes above encircle
with nation's might
and glow,
Freedom's call far-reaching
from these,
God's very shores.

This poem was written by Rabbi Israel Zoberman, Congregation Beth Chaverim and president, Virginia Beach Clergy Association. Zoberman sent the poem to Mayor Meyera Oberdorff as an expression of his pride in Virginia Beach.

Correction

Although Jesse Helms and Jesse Jackson can both be extremists in some of their views and personal relationships, Helms' name should have been the one referred to on this page last week in regard to public arts funding and censorship.

The Virginia Beach Sun

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writer
Karen Dalrymple

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23320
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va., 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail address within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

Humor

Time For More Book Shelves

The Virginia Beach Friends of the Library Book Sale will be held at the Pavilion Sunday, August 27 from noon to 5 p.m.

All at once, I saw it — a small black book, the fulfillment of the Edsel's promise. It sat near the end of the long table, as unmistakable as the framed automobile's horseshoe grille: *Bowl-A-Rama — The Visual Arts of Bowling*.

I moved through the crowd as swiftly as a sprinter in "Super Slow Mo," and I swear that the theme to "Chariots of Fire" accompanied my mad dash for the book.

Yes, it was the book, the only book that was meant for me. If you're skeptical, I can only ask, "What other volume would be more appropriate for an omen as vulgar and garish as the Edsel to forfeit?" I'll admit that I had my doubts and quickly scanned the tables for other suitable titles as I ran; but since I saw nothing on laundromats, trailer parks, or plastic pink flamingos, I knew it was *Bowl-A-Rama*, destiny, and me.

It was packed tightly in a row with hundreds of other books, and I felt slightly Arthurian as I struggled to coax it from its interment. I put my fingers through the three holes in its cover, which simulated those in an actual bowling ball, and lifted it up to my forehead. Then, there was a thunderclap or the sound of someone dropping a stack of books. At that instant, I knew I was invincible.

It was a moment for which years of living with my name, "Read," had prepared me. I charged onward, grabbing for the entire family: cookbooks for Mom, history books for Dad, and scuba books for Katherine. Pop culture, movie, and TV books were my realm, and only my taste was challenged.

"I hate to ask this question," a woman standing behind me said, "but why are you buying so many books on Eva and Zsa Zsa?"

"Well, dear lady," I confessed, "ever since *Merv* was cancelled, I've felt this nagging void in my life, an overwhelming longing for the Gabor which is only partially relieved by watching *Green Acres* re-runs and . . ."

You'd have thought she'd discovered another John Hinkley by the speed with which she disappeared into the crowd. I moved all my *Liberace* books to the top of my box just in case I ran into someone else I could frighten.

"Excuse me," one of the book sale attendants asked, "but what in the world are you going to do with two boxes of bound issues of *Time* and *Newsweek* from the early sixties?"

"You never know when they'll come in handy," I replied cryptically, coveting my secret discovery of pages and pages filled with ads of '61 and '62 Dodges. They were the two least popular models in the marque's history and almost as well-styled as the Edsel.

"I see you at this sale every February," some man I had never seen before said, "You must come once a year."

"I come twice a year," I said haughtily. "There are two of them you know. There's one in January and another in August."

My sister interrupted my rude tirade as she rounded the corner and asked, "Whatcha get?"

"I found a Tallulah Bankhead, dahling; a John Wayne, pilgrim; and," I said lunging for the book on the edge of the table, "heere's one on Johnny Carson."

"That's great, but who the heck is Liz Renay?" she said as my copy of *My Face for the World to See* caught her eye.

"Who's Liz Renay?" you say? "Who's Liz Renay?" they all say. "I'll have you know that Liz Renay was a Marilyn Monroe look alike in the fifties and had mobster boyfriends on both the east and west coast. She's famous for nepotism her own teenage daughter in her striptease act — which is what I call nepotism with real pomp — and for spending time in prison for . . ."

Katherine started looking as uncomfortable as the Zsa Zsa woman, and I decided not to tell her about Liz's criminal record or her career as an abstract artist.

Just then, we saw Mom and Dad, and we all decided to sort our hauls.

"Law, Philip," Dad said with a spark of *Fahrenheit 451* in his eye, "how many books do you have, and where are you going to put them? I just finished helping you build eleven new shelves in your room, and they're already full!"

"Calum damn," I said, "I couldn't have more than 130, and I'll find a place for them."

"Make that 145," my sister said as she tossed *Grand Hotel, Gentleman's Agreement, Giant*, and a dozen other novels into my pile. "I decided that since you already collected movie books you might as well start collecting books that were made into movies."

All I could do was smile.

All Dad could do was sigh.

We were both lucky to make our way to the cashier.

As we checked out, a snooty book-buxer mumbled, "Who'd want a book called *Bowl-A-Rama*?"

"An Edsel in mint condition and in a desirable body style is worth up to \$22,000 today," I said mysteriously as I pushed my load out the door. "You probably don't even find the Dome attractive."

Questions On The Regional Jail Keep Popping Up

Questions, mostly unanswered, about the regional jail facility keep popping up — like just how much the state will actually contribute, where the facility will be located and what inducement will be offered the host community.

Still, City Council appropriated \$164,796 as its share of a \$600,000 study proposed by the Southeastern Virginia District Planning Commission (SEVDPC) as the first phase in the project.

In fact, Councilman John D. Moss said, it's more than the city's share when the prospective use of the facility is considered. He suggested that the beach contribution be considered as its part in regionalism.

The basis used for allocating costs of the study was population, said Arthur Collins, SEVDPC executive director, since the use projected, based on the number of beds which will be utilized by a locality, tends to change. Therefore for this phase of the project, the apportionment of the cost on the population leaves Virginia Beach with 27 percent of the highest cost.

The local funding for the funding will be repaid to the communities from proceeds of the bond issue. If

the project is not built, however, money will be gone.

Three jurisdictions, Suffolk, Isle of Wight and Franklin have decided to build a regional jail for their own. The other communities in the district are Norfolk, Portsmouth, Southampton County, Suffolk and Chesapeake.

Each is being asked to participate in the study. Chesapeake deferred a decision until next month although the SEVDPC had expected to have the decisions in by the end of this month.

In nine jurisdictions that originally had indicated interest in participating there are 1,305 sentenced prisoners with the need through the year 2010 projected at 2,300 beds. Virginia Beach currently has 212 sentenced prisoners and the need for the year 2010 is expected to be 377 beds.

Collins said that jurisdictions will participate in financing the actual construction and operation of the building on the basis of the number of beds reserved for the community.

Collins also said that the site will be identified before any money will be spent.

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN DEADLINES

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are: 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

- ✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.
- ✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)
- ✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.
✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 217, Virginia Beach, VA, 23452.

Op-Ed

Crime Prevention Class Designed To Assist Citizens



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

A group of special people are participating in a unique program offered by the Virginia Beach Police Department. A Crime Prevention and Safety Awareness class is designed to specifically assist citizens who are physically handicapped, mentally impaired, or psychiatrically disabled.

The initial orientation provides an opportunity for the students to get acquainted with a uniformed police officer. Interaction is emphasized throughout the eight-week course to encourage self-confidence.

Topics presented include the purpose and classification of laws, an explanation of the court system, why reporting a crime is important, how to report a crime, and available victim's assistance programs.

The home security and consumer concerns lessons are followed by information concerning personal safety. The sexual assault class deals with vulnerability, reducing the opportunity of being a victim, and date rape.

Recently a day and an evening session were held at the Beach House. The Beach House is a psycho-social rehabilitation club house. Tommie Cubine, community training coordinator, and advocate Martha Davenport were successful in having over 75 members participate in the classes.

Members of the Beach House were pleased presentations were done in their club house and that Chief C.R. Wall attended the evening graduation.

All participating students live in our community. This class is part of the

The initial orientation provides an opportunity for the students to get acquainted with a uniformed police officer.

Community Services, Board Programs offered to provide social and vocational training.

Anyone who is a care giver, relative, or friend of someone who could benefit from the program can contact the instructor, Master Police Officer T.L. Jackson, at 427-4354.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Virginia Beach Police Chief Charles R. Wall.

Beach Schools VS. Other Virginia School Systems



The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education Association

This week's Sun article was written by Rob Jones, NEA director.

The annual publication, *Virginia's Education Disparities*, has been released by the Virginia Education Association. This publication offers a statistical comparison of the 140 school districts in Virginia. This information often indicates strengths and weaknesses of school systems and can aid the community in its attempts to improve the quality of education.

How do Virginia Beach schools compare?

The Great!

Beach schools ranked second in the percent of graduates continuing education after graduation for the third year in a row.

The Shifting!

For the second time in as many years, our school division lost ground in the ranking of average classroom teacher salary. In '87 we ranked 11th, in '88 we slipped to 14th, and in the '89 report, which reflects 87-88 salaries, we fell dramatically to 23rd in the state. As a result of the 88-89 and 89-90 salary levels approved by the board and council, we will continue to lose ground.

We have fallen below the state average (\$27,189), despite the fact that the cost of living in Virginia Beach is 5 percent above the state average, and we fall behind the national average teacher salary, which we have never reached. One must ask how long this slippage can occur before we

Beach schools ranked second in the percent of graduates continuing education after graduation for the third year in a row.

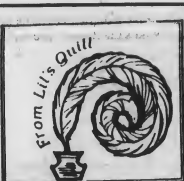
lose the ability to compete for the best teachers in this time of teacher shortages on the local, state, and national level.

The Alarming!

In local funds per pupil, our system ranks 92nd out of 134 reporting districts, while in ability to fund our schools based on the "1987 Real Estate and Public Service Corporation Property Values" we ranked 47th. Our effort should match our ability. We spend \$1,058 per pupil in local funds, while "benchmark districts" (similar school districts identified by the state for purposes of comparison) such as Henrico (\$2,187), Roanoke County (\$2,174), and James City/Williamsburg (\$2,209) more than double our investment of local funds in education. Our neighbors, Chesapeake and Norfolk, spend \$1,437 and \$1,958 respectively. Falls Church annually invests \$5,494 in the education of each of their children.

Please see VBEA, page 12

Women's Rights To Participate In Democratic Process



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

Almost 70 years ago, on August 26, 1920, the 19th Amendment to the United States Constitution went into effect. That date today is celebrated as Women's Equality Day, though that amendment does not mention women or equality.

The Amendment, proposed June 4, 1919, states: "The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of sex." It interested me that amendments giving women the right to vote had been introduced in Congress one after another for more than 40 years before this one was finally passed.

In the colonies, some women were taxpayers and considered "free-born citizens." They were even able to vote under some colonial laws, except in New York and Virginia! The Revolutionary War inspired liberal thought on women's rights. However, the Continental Congress left decisions about voting to the states. Only New Jersey gave women that right, but took it away again in 1807.

As factories expanded in number, women were needed in the work force. Meanwhile, men who were fighting for temperance reforms, education, and the abolition of slavery needed the help of women. Thus, they agreed to help women gain a greater voice on public issues.

An important convention was held in Seneca Falls, N.Y., in 1848. Although Susan Anthony did not attend that meeting, her parents and sister

It seems sad somehow, that Susan Anthony, whose lifetime commitment was to advance women's right to vote, did not live to see her dream become a reality.

attended and signed the "Declaration of Sentiments" demanding equal rights for women. At that time, Susan's interests were in temperance and anti-slavery activities.

But when she attended the Anti-Slavery Anniversary in Syracuse, in 1851, she met Elizabeth Cady Stanton, the women's rights activist of the time. It was Stanton who convinced Anthony that the ballot would give women a voice in government. She never wavered from that conviction.

The following year, Anthony was a delegate to the state Sons of Temperance meeting in Albany. She was outraged when she was denied the right to speak because of her gender. As a result of this incident, she organized a Woman's Temperance Convention and later a Woman's Society.

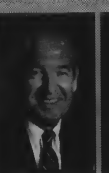
Then, in 1869, Anthony and Stanton founded the National Woman Suffrage Association.

Please see Lill Youell, page 12

Lee Cahill's Virginia Beach City Council Report



Mayor
Meyera Oberndorf



Vice Mayor
Robert Fantuzzo



Al Balto



John Baum



Harold Heischobor



Barbara Henley



Reba McClanahan



John Moss



Nancy Parker



John Perry

Will Sessions

Council Agrees To Build \$34.4 Million Judicial Center

City Council voted 10-1 to build a \$34.4 million judicial center at the Municipal Center in Princess Anne Courthouse, requiring a .6 cent real estate tax rate increase. However, Council still hopes that General Assembly action in the future will make the tax hike unnecessary.

Tacked onto the motion to approve the project is a request to the General Assembly to allow a \$6 fee on processes filed in the courts which could be used for construction of the complex. Councilwoman Barbara Henley said that the fee would generate enough money so that the city would not need a tax increase.

The request was turned down by the 1989 General Assembly. Virginia Beach Del. Moody Stallings said that local legislators can pursue the matter but "I don't think it will pass." He said that the city does not generate much sympathy from other legislators because of its high income and lowest tax rate in the

state. He said that there is no comparison between the real estate tax rate in Virginia Beach with that in Northern Virginia.

Henley said she recalled that local legislators were told that when the city increased its tax rate above a dollar (per \$100 valuation) it should return to the Assembly with its request. Henley pointed out that the city will be looking at a tax rate over a dollar next year to finance the school construction. She said that localities all around the state could benefit from the fee proposed by Virginia Beach.

Stallings said that the city can possibly make an alliance with Northern Virginia legislators.

Councilman Harold Heischobor, who had asked that the judicial center project be brought back to the Council for consideration, added that assessments in Virginia Beach are 92 percent of the real market value, and may be the highest in the state. This would make the effective tax rate higher, he said.

The financial method selected by Council would apply all available related revenue dedicated for the project and finance by cash the central heating plant. Certificates of participation would be used for the remaining \$29,550 with the debt retired by raising the real estate property tax rate by .6 cents effective July 1, 1990. Operating funds worth \$2.5 million granted by the General Assembly would not be used.

One of the portions would have paid the debt by using available completed Capital Improvement Program project balances and taking funds from other projects, such as bikeways.

The 286,000-square-foot facility will be located on three acres of land west of the municipal center and will house the Juvenile Court, Circuit Court, General District Court, Court Clerks' offices, Commonwealth's Attorney, Public Defender's office, Court Services Unit and Adult Probation.

At present the functions are served by a 20-year old red brick Courthouse and a number of temporary structures.

When Council decided on June 8, 1987 to construct the Center, it had planned to generate funds from revenues from the use of the courts and offices of the clerks of courts through court costs, fees and fines, and to initiate legislation in the General Assembly to raise the money in this way and to enter into a lease-purchase agreement to fund the project.

The General Assembly, however, did not grant the city's request.

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan, who voted against approval, wanted to present the project to the voters in a referendum.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf said that the project is an effort to "move forth on law and order." He said the people need a safe environment to work.

The new center will be equipped with top security devices. The pre-

sent facilities make it impossible to separate the criminal from the victim, volunteer or court personnel.

Councilman John D. Moss said that prospects of additional State funding do not take away the real need for the facility now.

Council Adopts Wording On School Bond Referendum

In authorizing on second reading the \$68.375 school bond referendum on Nov. 7, City Council also adopted the wording of the referendum question.

Recommendations of the School Board and Council were incorporated in the question with the approval of the city's bond council.

The most substantive change, according to Interim City Attorney Kevin Cosgrove, was the elimination of the phrase "among other projects" before a listing of the projects which are included in the referendum.

What this means, said Cosgrove,

is that a change in the use of the funds from one project to another, will involve a validation by the Circuit Court.

The real estate tax rate increase necessary to finance the projects in the referendum is 4.6 cents per \$100 valuation bringing the city's tax rate to \$1.026, effective July 1, 1990.

The question on the ballot will read:

Shall the city of Virginia Beach finance new public school construction and furnishings and renovation of existing school

Please see Referendum, page 10

Civic

Christian Outreach, TBA Host Celebration

Virginia Beach Christian Outreach Group and Tidewater Builders Association will host a celebration on Friday, August 25 at 11 a.m. at the site of its new shelter and dining room at Virginia Beach Boulevard, near the intersection of Virginia Beach Boulevard and Birdneck Road.

The shelter for the homeless will be opened, and work on a dining room facility begun. TBA's pre-apprentices are providing labor skills

on the project, and a class graduation will be held. City Council recently approved the dining room.

Included in the program are Dick Powell, founder of the Christian Outreach Group; Steve Magula, president of TBA; Wesley Payne, chairman of the Private Industry Council; and Mary Redd, executive director of the Urban League of Hampton Roads.

Sandman Triathlon Volunteers Needed

Volunteers are needed to help with Sandman Triathlon on Sunday, September 17 from 7 a.m. until noon.

Course marshalls, timers and aid station staff are needed. Each volunteer will receive a t-shirt and refreshments. The swim/bike/run event benefits the YMCA Youth Fund.

To volunteer, contact the Virginia Beach Family YMCA, 456-YMCA. The day of the event, check in at the indoor pool area of the Ocean Holiday at 25th Street and Atlantic. Early morning refreshments will be provided.

For additional information contact Janis Sweeney at 499-2311.

Fleet Reserve, Auxiliary Meet

Kempville Branch 99, Fleet Reserve Association and Unit 99, Ladies Auxiliary, Fleet Reserve Association will hold its scheduled monthly meeting Wednesday, September 13, at 8 p.m. at 206 Jersey Avenue.

All members and interested people are encouraged to attend. Items of interest to be discussed will be to the benefit of the retired and active duty personnel of the Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard.

Refreshments will be served after the meeting. For more information call 499-6650.

Computer Users Group Meets

Tidewater TRS-80 Computer Users' Group, models I, II, III, 4 will meet Friday, August 25 at 7:30 p.m. at CT's Disk Drive Service Center, 2859 Virginia Beach Blvd., Suite 103-H.

All current, previous, and prospective members are invited to

attend this annual users' group revitalization session for updates, software reviews, freeware, shareware, and general information exchange. Free refreshments and door prizes.

For further information call 464-0943.

CLASP Holds Business Meeting

CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People) will hold its monthly business meeting Tuesday, September 12, at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Harry and Juanita Baird, 3900 Rumford Lane.

All voting members are highly encouraged to attend. All other interested persons are also invited to attend.

For further information call Harry Baird at 486-3110.

City News

City Supports Bush's Drug Control Strategy

In a recent letter to President George Bush, Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf endorsed the city's support for the nation's first drug control strategy to be announced in September by federal officials.

In a cooperative effort with mayors throughout the nation, recently initiated by the U.S. Conference of Mayors, Oberndorf expressed the city's interest in beefing up legislation to prosecute drug users and pushers, and has suggested that under-utilized federal properties, including military facilities should be used as correction and drug treatment centers.

The letter was issued in preparation for the upcoming strategy presentation on September 5 by National Drug Control Policy Director William Bennett, and was sent to show united support through the offices of city mayors coast to coast.

In the last two years, the U.S. Conference of Mayors has convened two national meetings on this issue, bringing together mayors and police chiefs to examine this crisis in American cities.

The conference, through working sessions, has developed comprehensive anti-drug policy

statements which have now become the basis for its overall anti-drug strategy.

In other correspondence from the conference leadership to Bennett, the U.S. Conference of Mayors listed a sixteen-point strategy which they requested to be included in his agenda for the federal anti-drug program. They are: Interdiction, international drug summit, international drug eradication Army, crop conversion, full and direct funding for anti-drug programs, sharing seized assets, strengthened criminal justice system, Justice Department prosecution, use of surplus and military property, tougher penalties, ban of semiautomatic assault weapons, penalizing banks and financial institutions, treatment on demand, treatment research, presidential role and national drug control director and mayors.

Mayors throughout the United States are releasing simultaneous statements of endorsement to provide to the nation a visible united front against the War on Drugs.

Once the federal program is announced the Virginia Beach City Council will review issues involved to determine what course of action it will take to respond to this effort.



Dan Mumm

Just A Chat

Name: Dan Mumm.

Occupation: Sales representative for Independent Lighting.

Neighborhood: Chick's Beach.

Marital status: Single.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Getting the comic relief benefit off the ground in Virginia Beach.

Biggest mistake in your life: Buying a 1960 Jeep.

What do you really like about your job: As Jaycees' president, it's an opportunity to make a difference in the community.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: To encourage people into volunteerism.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Peace of mind and personal happiness in whatever you do.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Go back to school.

What's your idea of a fun evening: A night at the Comedy Club with friends.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: A weekend at Vail skiing.

What is your best personality trait: Warm sense of humor and my modesty.

What is your worst personality trait: I can be too pushy and impatient and I'm very sloppy.

What is your dream vacation: A month all over Europe.

What is your favorite time of the year and why: Fall - it's not so hot anymore.

What is your favorite day of the week and why: Tuesday - that's when the Jaycees meet.

What's your favorite magazine: *Forbes*.

What is your favorite pet: Don't have one.

Your dream car: '65 Lincoln with suicide doors.

Your favorite sport: Golf.

Your favorite sports team: Buffalo Bills.

What is your pet peeve: Traffic.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Play golf.

What is your favorite TV program: *Green Acres*.

Your favorite movie: *Batman*.

Your favorite entertainer: Jay Leno.

What is your favorite food and drink: Pizza and beer.

What is your favorite restaurant: Lynnhaven Fish House.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the nation: Hunger.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: The increase in homelessness.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The weather and the beach.

City Reaches Agreement On Lake Gaston Water Project

Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf recently announced that after months of intensive negotiations, the city of Virginia Beach and Brunswick County have reached an agreement in regard to the Lake Gaston Water Supply Project.

The agreement provides for local consent approval from Brunswick County. Local consent is required to allow construction of the Lake Gaston Water Supply Project in Brunswick County, specifically the water intake structure, pump station and 19 miles of pipeline in the county.

In making the announcement, Mayor Oberndorf said, "I am pleased that we have reached this accord. This agreement provides a balance between the two communities and fosters a spirit of cooperation. It represents a significant achievement in the city's goal to providing a permanent reliable water supply source for Virginia Beach."

Brunswick County plays a unique role in the Lake Gaston Project since the water intake structure, pump station, approximately 19 miles of pipeline and a portion of Lake Gaston lie within the County.

The agreement terminates all current litigation and will avoid future litigation with Brunswick County. Further delays in the project, and increases in legal expenses and other costs due to continuing litigation with the county have thereby been avoided. This action has overcome a major hurdle in the construction of the pipeline.

A summary of the major points of the agreement is as follows:

Brunswick Agrees To:

1. Grant local consent to allow construction of project.

2. Not withhold the issuance of local permits.

3. Not contribute to litigation opposing the project.

4. Withdraw from all litigation.

5. Not oppose the construction of the project.

Virginia Beach Agrees To:

1. Provide compensation to Brunswick County for water facilities impact and real and potential tax revenue loss for a total of \$3,050,000.

2. Not unreasonably oppose future discharge permits into Lake Gaston and not seek special standards for the Pea Hill Creek area of Lake Gaston.

3. Not interfere with Lake Gaston recreational activities.

4. Not exercise power of eminent domain for future water projects without consent of Brunswick County.

5. Pay \$1,675,000 if Virginia Beach makes a future application to the Corps of Engineers for a new project.

This landmark agreement between Virginia Beach and Brunswick County demonstrates how the spirit of cooperation between two communities can bring individual goals to a mutually agreeable solution.

Complete copies of the agreement are available by contacting the city's Office of Public Information 427-4111.

City News

Council Makes Reappointments

James H. Capps has been appointed to the Resort Area Advisory Commission.

Other recent appointments by City Council to boards and commissions include:

Board of Building Code Appeals, plumbing and mechanics divisions — Peter C. Strissler, a new appointment.

Community Corrections Resource Board — Bradshaw Pulley,

new, and Reeves Johnson, Mason M. Moton, Gene A. Woolard, John Perry, Clyde I. Siler and Richard Taylor, reappointments.

Francis Land House Advisory Board — James A. Shick.

Parks and Recreation Advisory Board — James A. Cutchins, Robert G. Hicks, Arthur Meheny, all reappointments.

Wetlands Board — James O. Hertz, reappointment.

Ricketts, Barton Attend Convention

James B. Ricketts, director, department of convention and visitor development, city of Virginia Beach, and Hugh Barton, manager of the city's convention bureau, were among the 650-plus delegates from 16 countries attending the International Association of Convention and Visitor Bureau's "Diamond Jubilee" convention, recently held in Reno, Nevada.

Celebrating IACVB's 75 years of destination marketing, the convention program highlighted key aspects of convention and visitor bureau efforts to promote their cities.

In addition to special interest workshops and panel presentations featuring industry leaders, the program featured a number of sessions that qualified for credit toward an IACVB education certificate.

IACVB was founded in 1914 to promote sound professional practices in travel marketing and in the solicitation and servicing of meetings, conventions and visitors. The Virginia Beach Department of Convention and Visitor Development is among IACVB's 351 member bureaus in 25 countries.

Medical

Kercher Named V.P. For Nursing

Lois L. Kercher has joined Virginia Beach General Hospital as vice president for nursing.

Kercher is responsible for supervising all nursing services of the hospital. She previously served as a nursing administrator at George Washington University Hospital in Washington, D.C. for twelve years.

Kercher holds a master's degree in nursing from Catholic University in Washington, D.C. She received her bachelor of science degree in nursing from the University of Iowa.



Lois Kercher

Bayside Hospital Auxiliary Holds Lunch

The Auxiliary of Humana Hospital-Bayside will hold its annual fashion show/luncheon, Thursday, September 7 at Grand Affairs on Pleasure House Road. There will be a social hour at

11:30 a.m., luncheon at noon with the show immediately following the luncheon.

Fashions will be furnished by Lil Robinson. Tickets may be obtained by calling Jo Roper at 499-2496.

Arts & Culture

Merrill Lynch Sponsors Golf Tourney

The Center for the Arts has announced that Merrill Lynch Pierce Fenner and Smith will sponsor the fifth annual Fall Golf Invitational.

The tournament has grown to become one of the Center's significant fundraising events with profits increasing from \$4,800 in 1985 to an expected \$12,000 in 1989. It attracts over 130 golfers and helps to increase awareness of the Center and broaden its appeal.

This year's four man Florida best ball tournament will be held at the Cypress Point Country Club on

Friday, October 13, with a noon shotgun start. Registration begins at 11 a.m. A reception follows at the clubhouse where prizes will be awarded including two round trip tickets to Florida courtesy of American Airlines and golf outings in North Carolina and Williamsburg.

The Center expresses its thanks to Merrill Lynch and R.G. Moore for their support of the Center and the tournament. Call 425-000 for further details.

Malbon Is Neptune Fest Artist

Robbin Moritz Malbon has been chosen as the artist for the 1989 Neptune Festival poster.

Malbon, a 1970 graduate of Kellam High School, has been featured in several one-person shows in southside Hampton Roads, on the Peninsula and in Richmond. She

has won numerous prestigious awards, including several at past Virginia Beach Boardwalk Art Shows, Virginia Beach Arts Center Members Shows and from Virginia Watercolor Society Juried Shows.

The dates of the 1989 Neptune Festival are September 22 through October 1.

Business

Chesapeake Legal Secretaries Meet

The Chesapeake Legal Secretaries Association will meet Thursday, September 14 at 6 p.m., at Locks Pointe Restaurant at Great Bridge. Mildred Savin, chief deputy clerk, Chesapeake Circuit Court, will be the guest speaker. She will

discuss the recordation of deeds and certificates of satisfaction.

The cost of the dinner is \$11.75. Reservations may be made by calling Gladys Harris at 547-6586 before 1 p.m., Tuesday, September 12.

VSF Appoints Second District Committee

Three Virginia Beach lawyers recently were appointed to the 18-member Second District Committee of the Virginia State Bar (VSB). Thomas S. Carnes, Carole T. Frantz and Malcolm B. Higgins.

The 10 VSB district committees investigate complaints filed against lawyers within their districts, con-

duct hearings on those complaints and discipline attorneys found guilty of violating the Code of Professional Responsibility.

The Second District Committee considers charges of misconduct filed against attorneys who practice law in Virginia Beach.

Courtesy Patrol Extended For Holiday

Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf has announced an extension of the city's oceanfront Courtesy Patrol during the Labor Day holiday weekend.

Approximately 50 local citizens will volunteer their time to staff the extended Courtesy Patrol, which is administered by the city's Resort Programs Office. The patrol provides information on attractions and services to oceanfront visitors throughout the summer season.

The decision to extend the Courtesy Patrol to include volunteers was made after the city received numerous inquiries from citizens offering their assistance during the Labor Day weekend.

The volunteers are leaders of local college student organizations, college administrators and recent college graduates. They will receive briefings from the city relating to resort area attractions, nearby services, transportation and weekend activities.

In announcing the extension, Oberndorf said, "We're gratified that this large number of volunteers has come forward to offer valuable assistance during this weekend. We expect a large group of college students to visit the resort over Labor Day, and these volunteers will allow us to provide additional information to them to ensure a pleasant visit."

Military News

Coordinator Plans Top-Notch NAS Oceana Air Show

By Annette Hall
Special To The Sun

Bleachers appear on the tarmac, planes from other branches of the U.S. Armed Services spring up along the flight line, rides and booths are put in place and in less than two days, the ground portion of an air show takes shape.

But that's only after months of planning.

"If I had to do it all by myself, it would be impossible," says Aviation Safety Officer Lieutenant Commander (LCDR) R.E. Bissell, who is the coordinator for Naval Air Station (NAS) Oceana's 1989 Air Show scheduled for Saturday, September 23 and Sunday, September 24.

"Different members of the committee make everything come together," he said.

He has an edge on this year's show: he was last year's show coordinator. The second time around, he isn't as overwhelmed by the responsibility, but there are still challenges.

Challenges facing the coordinator surface in November, shortly after the completion of that year's show. A request for an aerial demonstration team was made to the Department of Defense in August and the schedule came out in December. Backup considerations must also be planned.

The Canadian Snowbirds are the

featured performers for the 1989 Air Show.

"We're delighted about getting the Snowbirds," says Bissell. "It's going to be fun. I've talked to them off and on since November, and they are ready to come. They are looking forward to Virginia Beach."

After confirmation of the feature act, "then we determine what other professionals will blend into the show centering around the aerial demonstration team," notes Bissell. "Once we have (the team) in place, then we look at the previous year's show to find out what worked and what didn't work."

According to the coordinator, there are about eight or so multi-airplane acts on the civilian air show circuit. Money, as well as show blend, is a consideration. Each year's show hinges on concessions money from the year before. "We don't know how much money we are going to have to work with next year, until after this year's show. If this show gets rained out, then obviously it will have a bearing on the amount of funds to put towards next year's show."

The lineup of civilian acts to complement the military portion of the '89 Air Show includes: Steve Powell's aerobatic sailplane demonstration, new to the NAS Oceana Air Show; The French Connection, who appeared here for the first time last year; the Bud

Light Bede Jet; and Charlie Kulp, The Flying Farmer.

The entire air show is scripted by the coordinator and committee members. "The worst thing you can have at an air show is people sitting on their hands waiting for the next performer," says Bissell. To prevent any holes, the show is timed so that while one act is five minutes from finishing, the next is staging for its turn. "When the act ends, the next performer is cleared to go," explains Bissell. Performers have a copy of the show time-line so that they know what they are "shooting for." In addition, they are all in radio contact with the tower.

"We are in touch with the tower via hand radio at the announcer's table," says Bissell.

It is the communication link with the cockpit through the tower. The tower controls everything on the field. If an act ends earlier, the tower notifies the next act, "you're on." The radio link with the tower gives the announcer information needed to broadcast a "play-by-play" for the audience.

A flyover of NAS Oceana aircraft will welcome the audience right after the national anthem. It will be a flight of F-14's, A-6's, F-16's, A-4's and a T-2. According to Bissell, of Oceana aircraft, only the F-14 and the A-6 will perform solo demonstrations - the F-14 in an



Air Show Coordinator LCDR R.E. Bissell reviews the Canadian Snowbirds' flyer for show information. The entire air show is scripted by the coordinator and committee members. The goal is to keep the performances cued to the minute.

aerial display and the A-6 in simulated target bombing runs.

A F-18 Hornet from NAS Cecil Field Florida is slated for a performance during the air show.

Aircraft from the Army, Air Force, Marines, Coast Guard and the Confederate Air Force will be on static display prior to and during

the air show.

"We have a commitment for an Air Force C-10 and a B-52," says Bissell. "We've been trying to set the groundwork and keep our name on the top of the pile for the SR-71 and the B-1 Bomber, but the chances are remote."

Berthing and transportation are among other challenges Bissell and

his committee of 20 members deal with during the air show's preparation.

From all indications, the 1989 NAS Oceana Air Show on Saturday, September 23 and Sunday, September 24 should be the best planned and performed in Oceana's history!

School News

New Schools To Open On Time

According to Dr. Andrew Carrington, assistant superintendent of Operational Services for Virginia Beach City Public Schools, all of the classrooms at Salem High School and Ocean Lakes, Red Mill, and Tallwood elementary schools have been completed, floors have been sealed, and the walls painted. Full cafeteria services will be available at all four schools when school begins.

Ongoing work in the administration sections of two of the new schools has necessitated student registration being moved elsewhere. Registration for Ocean Lakes Elementary is being held at Birdneck Elementary School. Registration for Red Mill Elementary is being held at Centerville Elementary School. Student registration for Salem High and Red Mill Elementary schools is being held at the respective schools.

A birth certificate or equivalent

document, Social Security number, immunization records, and a physical examination are required at the time of a child's first public school admission. Proof of immunization against diphtheria, pertussis (whooping cough), tetanus, polio, rubella (measles), rubella (German measles), and mumps is also necessary for students transferring from a school outside Virginia.

A student transferring into any Virginia Beach public school from another Virginia school system must have a report card from the last school of attendance. Transfer certificates and/or scholastic records from the previous school help place the student at the appropriate grade level. An official transcript from the sending school will then be requested by the Virginia Beach school into which a student wishes to transfer.

Locals Receive Belmont Scholarships

James Digirolamo, Stacey Jennette, Misha Crute, Angela Shaw and Stephanie Underwood have received academic scholarships for the 1989-90 school year at Belmont College.

Belmont is a four-year, comprehensive liberal arts college in Nashville, Tennessee with an enrollment of approximately 2,700 students. Belmont is the second largest accredited private college in Tennessee.

Digirolamo is the son of Anthony and Carol Digirolamo. He is a junior music major.

Jennette is the daughter of Julia Jennette. She will be a freshman.

Crute is the daughter of Robert Crute. She will be a freshman.

Shaw is the daughter of Harrell Shaw. She will be a freshman.

Underwood is the daughter of Ellen Underwood. She will be a freshman.



Director Mike Erwin and 11-year-old Christina Blake, daughter of Sandy and D.W. Sexton, display a tie dye t-shirt.

Kids Tie-Dyed At Municipal Day Camp

Activities at the Municipal Day Camp held recently included art projects such as tie dying t-shirts.



Assistant director of the Municipal Day Camp Virginia Hayee helps seven-year-old Matt Pauls, dye a shirt. Matt's parents are Chris and Tom Pauls. Holly Quick, daughter of Helene Quick of the Virginia Beach Sheriff's Department, waits her turn.

ATTENTION
FOOD VENDORS

The Franklin Fall Festival Association would like for you to participate in this year's festival.

WHEN: Saturday, September 30

TIME: 10 a.m.-6 p.m.

WHERE: Main Street, Franklin

BOOTH FEE: \$100

For more information, please write:
Franklin Fall Festival Association
P.O. Box 915
Franklin, Va. 23851

or call
562-8511



Back To School News

New Principals Appointed For 1989-90 School Year

When school starts for students on September 5, 10 secondary schools and 18 elementary schools, including the newly-constructed Salem Senior High School and Tallwood, Ocean Lakes, and Red Mill elementary schools, will have new principals.

J. Wylie French moves from Green Run High School to Salem High School. Taking his place at Green Run is Joseph J. Owens, Jr., who moves from Princess Anne High School. Dr. Nancy T. Jones, formerly director of the gifted education program, is the new principal at Princess Anne High School. Emilie M. Tilley moves up from Princess Anne Junior High School to the principalship of Cox High School.

At the junior high level, Albert J. Williams is the new principal of Brandon Junior High School; Williams formerly was principal of Centerville Elementary School. Victor R. Gregor, formerly a staff development specialist, is the new principal of Lynnhaven Junior High School. Dr. Ramona B. Stenzhorn moves up from Rosemont Elementary School to Virginia Beach Junior High School. Dr. Edith H. Eidson was promoted from assistant principal at Green Run High to principal at Princess Anne Junior High. William D. Gilliam transfers from Virginia Beach Junior High to Kempville Junior High.

New elementary principals this year are Carolyn S. Garrett, Arrowhead Elementary; Sharon E. Beard, Green Run Elementary; Dr. John H. Sutherland, Jr., Kamps Landing School; Diane N. Jones, Kempville Meadows Elementary; Michael Storm, Jr., Ocean Lakes Elementary; Pamela A. McKinney, Plaza Elementary; Caryl S. Felty, Rosemont Elementary; Alva M. Wilder, Salem Elementary; and Rebecca S. Harvey, Thoroughgood Elementary.

Elementary principals transferred

New Beach Schools To Ease Existing Crowded Conditions

In an effort to keep up with the city's constantly increasing student population, four new schools, including three elementary, are scheduled to open September 5.

In addition, on November 7, Virginia Beach voters will decide whether or not to approve a \$68.4 million bond issue which would provide funding for the modernization of current schools, construction of new schools, and site acquisition for future schools.

Each of the three new elementary schools opening this year are designed to hold 900 students. Tallwood Elementary is located near Mount Trashmore II at Centerville Turnpike and Kempville Road; Red Mill Elementary is located near the intersection of Princess Anne and Sandbridge roads and adjacent to the entrance of the Lago Mar subdivision; and Ocean Lakes Elementary is located in Ocean Lakes subdivision off Old Dam Neck Road.

Although most of the work on the new elementary schools is complete, work on the administrative sections of Tallwood Elementary and Ocean Lakes Elementary is expected to continue during evenings once school begins. All of the new schools will be open for instruction on September 5.

A fourth new elementary school is also currently under construction. Glenwood Elementary, a new copy of the larger Birdneck Elementary, is scheduled to open in the Glenwood subdivision in 1990.

One new secondary school will open September 5, Salem High School, designed for 2,000 students, is located just southwest of Salem Junior High off Lynnhaven Parkway.

Although school officials project an overall student population increase of approximately 7,000 students, the addition of the four new schools allows for enrollment decreases at several of the city's most crowded schools. Birdneck Elementary, for example, will see its enrollment drop from 2,274 students in June to a projected 1,525 September 30. Other schools with large projected enrollment decreases include Princess Anne Elementary, Fairfield Elementary, North Landing Elementary, Princess Anne Junior High, Kellam Senior High, and Green Run Senior High.

to other schools are Donald N. Clement, from Kamps Landing to Centerville; W. Beverly Cox, from Windsor Woods to Fairfield; Lou S. Royal, from Green Run to Kingston; William K. Jenkins, from Trantwood to Pembroke Meadows; Preston A. Holt, from Plaza to Princess Anne; David E. Portis, from Princess Anne to Red Mill; Ralph C. Mizelle, from Thoroughgood to Tallwood; Robert H. Pearsall, from Kingston to Trantwood; Ramona R. Hurd, from Arrowhead to Windsor Oaks; and C. Drummond Ball, from Pembroke Meadows to Windsor Woods.

In addition, Roger M. Green is the new program coordinator of special education at Princess Anne High School, and Arthur W. Taylor is the new program coordinator of special education at Pembroke Elementary School.

Newly appointed assistant principals at the junior high level are William J. Hicks, III, Bayside Junior High; Robert R. Ambrose, Center for Effective Learning; Thomas H. Chowns, III, Lynnhaven Junior High; and Ernest E. Sawyer and Charles L. Spivey, Plaza Junior High.

Newly appointed assistant principals at the elementary school level are Charles E. Flowers, Fairfield; Dean W. Hosterman, Indian Lakes and Rosemont; Ann M. Williams, Indian Lakes; Michael A. Maloney, King's Grant; Holly J. Coggins, Luxford; Steven M. Scarcelli, Newtown Road; Joanne T. D'Agostino, Pembroke; James L. Oliver, Princess Anne; Vivian S. Romano, Rosemont Forest; Veta B. Faison, Sealack; Joseph E. Whiteside, Seatack; Barbara L. Sessions, Thalia; and Rosetta Taylor, White Oaks.

No new assistant principals have been appointed at the senior high level, but several have been assigned to other schools to accommodate the opening of Salem Senior High School.

The only school in operation during the 1988-89 academic year with a projected student increase in excess of 150 students from June 15 is Rosemont Forest Elementary, where 251 more students are expected.

School officials expect a total enrollment of 69,807 on September 30, which would represent an increase of 2,835 from the division's actual enrollment on September 30, 1988. School officials warn, however, that there is no way of knowing exactly how many students will show up on opening day, in spite of preregistration and official projections.

Large numbers of families move both in and out of Virginia Beach during the summer, therefore, some class size adjustments are required every year. Following that adjustment period, no class size will exceed accreditation standards of either the State Department of Education or the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

New gymnasiums are currently being built at Kingston, Malibu, and Thalia elementary schools. Construction on those gyms is expected to be completed before the end of this year.

The final phase of the division's air conditioning project is also currently underway. Thalia, Thoroughgood, Woodstock, Princess Anne, and Holland elementary schools are receiving air conditioning, as are Kamps Landing School and Great Neck Junior High. Once the project is complete, all of the Virginia Beach public schools will be air conditioned.

Each year the School Board updates its construction plans, based on growth of the city, new enrollment, and actual birth rates, as well as on data-based projections for the future.

A \$68.4 million bond referendum will be a part of November's general election in Virginia Beach. If approved, funding raised through the issuance of bonds would be used for the modernization of two high schools, the construction of one high, one middle, and two elementary schools, site acquisition for future schools, and the addition of 14 elementary gymnasiums.

Virginia Beach Public Schools Teaching Calendar — 1989-90

Sept. 4	First Day (schools closed).
Sept. 5	Labor day of school for students.
Oct. 5	Elementary progress reports issued to all students.
Oct. 6	Secondary progress reports issued to all students.
Nov. 3	End of first nine-week grading period.
Nov. 6, 7	Elementary parent-teacher conferences; secondary and elementary in-service (schools closed).
Nov. 8	Beginning of second nine-week grading period; elementary report cards issued.
Nov. 10	Veteran's Day (schools closed).
Nov. 15	Secondary report cards issued.
Nov. 23, 24	Thanksgiving holidays (schools closed).
Dec. 14	Progress reports issued to elementary students performing below expected level.
Dec. 15	Progress reports issued to secondary students performing below expected level.
Dec. 22-23	Winter holidays (schools close at end of day on Dec. 22; reopen on Jan. 2).
Jan. 15	Lee-Jackson-King Day (schools closed).
Jan. 26	End of first semester.
Jan. 29	Teacher records/in-service day (schools closed).
Jan. 30	Beginning of second semester; elementary report cards issued.
Feb. 2	Secondary report cards issued.
Feb. 19	Washington's Birthday observed (schools closed).
Feb. 28	Secondary progress reports issued to all students.
March 1	Elementary progress reports issued to all students.
March 30	End of third nine-week grading period.
April 2	Teacher in-service; parent-teacher conferences (schools out).
April 3	Beginning of fourth nine-week grading period; elementary report cards issued.
April 6	Secondary report cards issued.
April 16-20	Spring holidays (schools closed).
May 11	Progress reports issued to elementary and secondary students performing below expected grade level.
May 28	Memorial Day (schools closed).
June 14	Last day for students; elementary report cards issued.
June 21	Secondary report cards issued.

*If a conference is being held with an elementary student's parent, the report card will be issued at that time.

Large Number Of Adult Education Courses Offered

The Adult and Continuing Education program of Virginia Beach City Public Schools continues to broaden its course offerings. This fall the program has something to offer all adults, whether they are seeking a high school diploma or its equivalent, need a work-related course to help in getting a job or promotion, want to sharpen certain skills, or merely want to take an interesting course just for the fun of it.

Courses in Adult and Continuing Education are offered at the Adult Learning Center at 4722 Jericho Road and in various public schools throughout the city of Virginia Beach.

The high school General Equivalency Degree (GED) preparatory course is designed to help the adult student prepare to take the GED examination. Adult Basic Education (ABE) classes are designed to help persons functioning below the ninth grade level to improve reading, mathematics, or English language skills.

Registration and placement testing for both ABE and GED courses will be held September 5 through 8 from 9 a.m. until 1 p.m. and on September 5, 6, and 11 in the evenings beginning at 6:30 p.m. From September 13 until May 21, 1990, registration and testing will be held Monday through Thursday 9 to 11 a.m. and on Monday and Wednesday evenings beginning at 6:30 p.m.

Both the ABE and GED courses will begin September 13. Daytime classes at the Adult Learning Center will be held from 9 a.m. until 1 p.m. Monday through Friday. Evening classes at the Adult Learning Center will be held on Mondays and Wednesdays from 6:30 p.m. to 9 p.m. Classes will be held on Tuesday and Thursday evenings in various city schools. Tuition for the GED course is \$65 for both day and evening classes. GED tests are administered the third Saturday of each month and on the first Monday and Wednesday in October, November, and December. Fee for the test is \$20.

High school diploma courses will be offered in the evening at Princess Anne High School. A total of 150 hours of instruction is necessary per credit. For information on times and dates, contact the Adult Learning Center at 473-5091.

The English as a Second Language (ESL) course assists non-English speaking adults to speak, read, write, and understand the English language. Placement testing and registration for ESL classes will take place from 9 a.m. until 1 p.m. September 5 through 8, with evening hours beginning at 6:30 p.m. on September 5 and 6. From

September 13 through January 25, 1990, placement testing and registration will be held Monday through Thursday from 2 until 3:30 p.m. and on Tuesday and Thursday evenings from 6:30 to 8 p.m. There will be no evening registration on Thursday, January 25, 1990.

ESL classes, which will be held at the Adult Learning Center, will begin September 13.

A number of new special interest classes will be offered through the Adult Learning Center this fall. Among them are two new real estate-related courses, two new management systems classes, and a computer maintenance course. The new offerings are in keeping with the Center's goal of considering citizen requests when designing new courses.

Classes are also offered in sewing, woodworking, art, interior design, computers, refresher English, sign language, real estate, parenting, financial planning, law, communications, foreign languages, photography, career planning, home repairs, crafts, furniture restoration, and cooking. These courses are offered at the Adult Learning Center and at various public school locations throughout the city of Virginia Beach.

Work-related classes will be offered at the Vocational-Technical Educational Center on North Landing Road, at the Career Development Center on Virginia Beach Boulevard at Witchwood Road, and at various other Virginia Beach public school facilities.

Tuition, textbook, and materials costs vary by class.

Interested students may register for work-related and special interest classes from August 21 through August 24 from 8 a.m. until 6:30 p.m. on Friday, August 25 from 8 a.m. until 4 p.m., and on Saturday, August 26, from 9 a.m. until 3 p.m. From August 28 through September 8, registration will be held Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. until 4 p.m.

Beginning September 11 and continuing through January 5, 1990, work-related and special interest class registration will be held Monday through Thursday from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. and from 6:30 to 9 p.m. and on Fridays from 8 a.m. until 4 p.m. Classes will begin September 11.

A tabloid listing course offerings, dates, times, and costs will be available at the Adult Learning Center, public libraries, military bases, and supermarkets throughout the city. For additional information, contact the Adult Learning Center at 473-5091.

Motorists Must Stop For Bus Loading, Unloading

When school reopens on Tuesday, September 5, Virginia Beach motorists should be aware of their responsibilities when meeting a school bus on the city's highways and streets. State law requires motorists to stop when encountering a school bus loading or unloading students, under the following circumstances:

- At intersections, all drivers must come to a complete stop for a stopped school bus with lights flashing. Under the law, motorists are required to stop even when approaching a school bus at right angles.

- On undivided highways or streets, all vehicles are required by law to stop and remain stopped until all children are clear of the roadway and the bus is again in motion.

- On divided highways or streets,

vehicles in all lanes traveling in the same direction as the bus must come to a complete stop, but those traveling in an opposite direction and separated by either a physical barrier or an unpaired area may proceed without stopping.

Failure to stop for a school bus loading or unloading children could result in a reckless driving charge.

Virginia Beach school bus drivers are encouraged to report violations of state school bus safety regulations. Under state law, school bus drivers only need to identify a vehicle by reporting the license number of the vehicle; a visual identification of the driver of the vehicle is not required. These reports are given to the city's police department, which then contacts the owners of the reported vehicles.

School Board Appoints Bowyer To Melvin's Superintendent Job

With "heartfelt regret," the Virginia Beach School Board accepted School Division Superintendent James E. Melvin's request to be released from his contract, effective August 31.

"With Dr. Melvin's decision, we have experienced a great loss," said board chairman James N. Fletcher, adding that the board intended to "stay the course and continue to move forward" on priorities established during Melvin's tenure.

At a recent public meeting, the board appointed E. Carlton Bowyer to serve as superintendent for two years, effective September 1. The appointment is contingent upon successful negotiation of a contract. Bowyer was associate

superintendent for instructional services under Melvin. His career in the Virginia Beach City Public Schools spans 29 years. He has served as assistant superintendent for operational services, director of instruction, director of program administration, principal and assistant principal of First Colonial High School, and assistant principal of Virginia Beach High School.

Bowyer received his master's degree and certificate of advanced study from Old Dominion University, and is working on his dissertation in the university's Ph.D. program in urban services with a focus in administration. He earned a bachelor's degree at Wofford College, S.C.

All Students May Rent Books

Students in all Virginia Beach public schools may participate in the textbook rental plan; a single payment at the beginning of the school year covers book rentals and the cost of instructional materials.

Participation in the plan is optional; students not wishing to take part in the rental plan may purchase all texts and pay applicable instructional or materials fees. Partial or selective participation in the rental plan is not permitted.

Schools do not maintain an inventory of books for sale. Anyone wishing to purchase the texts instead of participating in the rental plan must place an order at the school the student attends; payment must be made at the time the order is placed.

On the elementary school level, the textbook rental fee is \$12 for kindergartners; \$14 for students in grades one and two; \$15 for grades three, four and five; \$16 for grade six; and \$20 for grade seven students at Kamps Landing School.

In the junior high schools, students in grades seven, eight, and nine will pay a \$6.50 rental fee per

course to a maximum of \$32.50. The junior high special education rental fee is \$6.50 per class period (with a \$32.50 maximum).

On the senior high school level, those who participate in the rental plan will pay \$3.50 for each half-credit course, \$6.50 for each one-credit course, \$13 for each two-credit course, and \$19.50 for each three-credit course. The high school special education rental fee is \$6.50 per class period. The maximum rental plan cost for all high school students is also \$32.50.

Students who are certified as indigent or foster children may qualify to receive textbooks on a loan basis without charge. Those students or their parents should inquire about the textbook fee waiver at their school office.

Students who enter Virginia Beach City Public Schools after the beginning of the school year will be charged a rental fee on a prorated basis. Students who transfer out of the Virginia Beach public school system will be eligible to receive a prorated rental plan refund.

Parents Should Join Local PTAs

It will be hard to top, but Virginia Beach Parent Teacher Association Council President Sandra Wood is looking for the same participation and commitment from parents that saw membership jump more than 13 percent last year.

The Virginia Beach Council of PTA membership rose to 40,840 during the 1988-89 school year, an increase of 5,065 from the previous year.

In 1988-89, nine individual school PTAs had memberships of 100 percent or more and received recognition from the Tidewater District PTA Council. A PTA can attain 100 percent when its membership matches the enrollment of the school. Parents, grandparents, neighbors, businesses, and friends can join an individual PTA. If PTA membership exceeds the enrollment of a school, membership percentage will exceed 100 percent.

The top membership PTAs were Creeks Elementary, 133 percent; Providence Elementary, 130 percent; Kempville Meadows Elementary, 118 percent; Kingston Elementary, 109 percent; Thoroughgood Elementary, 105 percent; Green Run Elementary and Kempville Elementary, 101 per-

cent; and Alanton Elementary, 100 percent.

PTA objectives are to promote the welfare of children and youth in home, school, community, and place of worship; to raise the standards of home life; to secure adequate laws for the care and protection of children and youth; to bring into closer relation the home and the school; that parents and teachers may cooperate intelligently in the education of children and youth; and to develop between educators and the general public such united efforts as well secure for all children and youth the highest advantages in physical, mental, social, and spiritual education.

While it is difficult to compare Virginia Beach PTA membership to other Virginia school districts, the Virginia Beach Council is one of the state's largest and most active.

In September, PTA Council Membership Chairman Irvy George will appear on VBS 28, the educational channel of Cox Cable TV, to encourage parents to join the PTA. Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera Oberdorff is scheduled to sign a proclamation declaring September as PTA membership month in the city.

Back To School News

Advisory Committee Important To The Special Education Programs

The Virginia Beach school division encourages citizen participation in the special education advisory committee, a citizen group that helps set priorities and strategies for meeting the needs of handicapped children. Those who serve on the committee are appointed by the School Board and work in a variety of ways to help provide an education for handicapped children.

The committee also advises the School Board, formulates and develops long-range plans, and acts as a liaison within the community on matters of special education.

The committee meets each month during the school year at

different locations. Committee members are parents, guardians, or family members of students or adults who have disabilities; representatives of public agencies serving the handicapped; and concerned school division personnel. All meetings are open to the public and are advertised in the Virginia Beach Beacon, by Cox Cable (VBS 28), and in PTA newsletters.

Anyone wishing to serve on the special education advisory committee or having questions about special education programs in Virginia Beach City Public Schools should call the school division's Office of Special Education Services at 427-4425.

Virginia Beach School Board Members

Borough	Member	Date First Appointed	Last Appointment	Expiration
At Large	Robert W. Clyburn**	1/1/82	1/1/88	12/31/90
Lynnhaven	John A. Fahey	1/1/82	1/1/88	12/31/90
At Large	James N. Fletcher*	1/1/82	1/1/88	12/31/90
Virginia Beach	Gerald G. Gibbs, Jr.	1/1/87	—	12/31/89
Princess Anne	Robert W. Hall	1/1/87	—	12/31/89
Bayside	M. Boyd Jones	1/1/87	—	12/31/89
Kempsville	Samuel W. Meekins	1/1/89	—	12/31/91
At Large	Dr. Ulysses V. Spiva	1/1/86	1/1/89	12/31/91
At Large	Gregory N. Stillman	1/1/89	—	12/31/91
Pungo	Floyd E. Taylor	1/1/86	1/1/89	12/31/91
Blackwater	Mrs. Laura H. Tebault	1/1/82	1/1/88	12/31/90

*James N. Fletcher elected chairman of the board on 1/10/86.

**Robert W. Clyburn elected vice chairman of the board on 1/20/87.

Dr. Fred F. Benham elected clerk of the board on 5/19/81.

Regular School Board meetings are held on the third Tuesday of each month at 2 p.m. in the board room of the School Administration Building in the Municipal Complex at Princess Anne (unless otherwise publicized). All meetings are open to the public, except as specified by law. Meetings are also cablecast live on VBS 28 (Cox Cable) and rebroadcast during the following week.

VBS 28 Offers School News

For news of Virginia Beach City Public Schools and education, tune your television dial to VBS 28, the educational channel of Cox Cable TV.

Throughout the year, VBS 28 telecasts programs highlighting the achievements and events happening throughout the school division and at individual schools.

Programs to watch include *This Week*, a weekly update of school activities and events; *On Location*, an award-winning program about special events and people at our schools; *Speaking of Education*, featuring interviews and discussions with top educational leaders, special and regular School Board members; school news programs prepared by individual schools; and special programs and events.

When not airing regularly scheduled or special interest programs, VBS 28 features a message board with information and announcements about student, teacher, PTA, and community activities, along with lunch menus, school closings, and job openings within the school division.

Football Games Rescheduled

Opening night of the Beach District high school football season has been changed to Thursday, August 31, from Friday, September 1, to ensure proper security measures at each of the four games.

The games involved are Salem at Green Run, Bayside at Kempsville, Cox at Princess Anne, and First Colonial at Kellam. All games begin at 7:30 p.m.

Games officials and security personnel have been confirmed. Approximately eight to 10 security officers will be present at each game, depending upon anticipated attendance.

School Hours Change Slightly

Slight changes have been made in the hours classes will be held at the Virginia Beach City Public Schools' Old Donation Center for the Gifted and Talented and its Vocational-Technical Educational Center for the 1989-90 academic year.

Student instruction at the Old Donation Center at 1008 Ferry Plantation Road will run from 8:30 a.m. to 2:45 p.m. Monday through Friday. Old Donation will be opening and closing 15 minutes earlier than during the 1988-89 school year.

Classes at the Vocational-Technical Educational Center on North Landing Road will begin at 8 a.m. for morning session vocational students and end at 10:35 a.m., a three-minute difference in the closing time. For afternoon session Voc- Tech Center students, the hours are 11:37 a.m. (13 minutes earlier than in 1988-89) to 2:10 p.m. (10 minutes earlier than in 1988-89).

All senior high schools and Princess Anne Junior High hold classes from 7:35 a.m. to 2 p.m. All other junior high schools and Kemps Landing School are in session from 8:20 a.m. until 2:45 p.m.

Alternative students at the Career Development Center receive instruction from 7:55 a.m. until 2 p.m. Morning session vocational students at the CDC run from 7:55 a.m. until 10:45 a.m.; afternoon session vocational student hours run from 11:20 a.m. to 2 p.m.

At the division's Center for Effective Learning, the school day begins at 8 a.m. and ends at 2 p.m. The public schools of Virginia Beach operate on a staggered opening and closing schedule, made necessary by varying school capacities, size of student bodies at individual schools, and transportation requirements. There may be slight variations in the opening and closing times of some schools due to individual school differences.

School Bus Drivers Needed

There is a continuing need for both permanent and substitute school bus drivers for Virginia Beach City Public Schools because of transfers, retirements, or emergencies.

Starting salary for a full-time driver (fulfilling a single assignment) is \$6,196 for a ten-month year. A full-time driver makes as many as three round-trip runs (elementary, junior high, and senior high) each school day. Special trips or additional routes earn extra money; liberal fringe benefits are available.

Substitute bus drivers can earn from about \$12.50 to \$30 a day, depending on how many routes are driven.

The hours are attractive to mothers and/or fathers because the drivers leave and arrive home about the same time as their children. In addition, a child one year of age or older may ride with the parent driver on a school bus, providing the child

is seated in an approved safety seat.

Requirements for a school bus driver include a good driving record, a valid Virginia driver's license, a clean criminal history, three references, and an ability to shift a vehicle's gears. Applicants must also take a physical examination and tuberculosis test.

Prospective school bus drivers receive free complete driver training and safety instruction. This includes 12 hours of classroom and 12 hours of behind-the-wheel instruction.

Once training is completed, a driver must pass a local written and behind-the-wheel test and a three part (eye, written, and driving) Department of Motor Vehicles test to receive the special license required to drive a school bus in Virginia.

To apply for a position as a regular or substitute school bus driver, call the Virginia Beach City Public Schools' Transportation Department at 428-9388.

School Buses Transport 56,000 Daily

Virginia Beach City Public Schools provides free bus transportation for students who live beyond the designated walking zones of all public schools in the city. It is estimated that about 56,000 students, or 84 percent of the student enrollment, will ride school buses this year.

Some 1,200 school bus routes link the neighborhoods of the city with public schools. Each route is carefully planned by the bus driver, principals of the individual schools, and the school division's transportation services department to make sure students are safely delivered to and from school in the shortest possible time. Except for rural areas, most school bus pickup and delivery routes take less than 30 minutes.

Most of the 475 yellow school buses serve more than one school because of the staggered opening and closing times of the schools: senior highs, 7:35 a.m. and 2 p.m.; junior highs, 8:20 a.m. and 2:45 p.m.; and elementary schools, 9:10 a.m. and 3:15 p.m. One school bus can be used for three different schools, both in the morning and in the afternoon. This reduces traffic congestion on Virginia Beach roads and makes maximum use of the school buses.

All but 30 of the school division's buses are equipped with pop-out "STOP" arm signs on the driver's side, which, along with the bus' flashing red lights, warn motorists to stop when the bus is loading/unloading students. Eventually the entire fleet will be equipped with stop arms.

A well-trained crew of drivers, including substitutes, log more than 25,000 miles each school day. Each person selected as a school bus driver receives extensive training in the classroom and behind-the-wheel and has successfully passed local and state written and driving tests. The drivers also learn bus discipline and road courtesy.

The average Virginia Beach school bus driver has about ten years experience, and many have given more than 20 years service to the public schools. According to records of the State Department of Education, Virginia Beach City Public Schools has one of the best school bus safety records in the state.

Included in the school fleet are specially equipped buses for transporting students who have physical and mental handicaps. The drivers of these vehicles receive special training, particularly in loading and unloading students. All buses transporting handicapped students are equipped with portable CB radios for use in an emergency. In

addition, special education buses carry driver assistants to provide constant attention and care for the handicapped students while the bus is in motion.

Most school buses in the fleet are diesel powered for economy and durability. The school division this year has 45 new buses, 25 of which are replacements for older buses. The average school bus is used about 10 to 12 years before it is replaced.

Students Must Fit Requirements

When registering for school, all students new to Virginia Beach public schools must show written proof of immunization against diphtheria, pertussis (whooping cough), tetanus, polio, rubella (measles), rubella (German measles), and mumps. If a student cannot show this written proof by the time school starts on September 5, that student may be denied admission to school.

Also, all elementary and kindergarten students entering a Virginia Beach school for the first time must show proof of having received a complete physical examination. Under Virginia law, a child may not attend school until this requirement is met. For the convenience of parents, physical examination forms and immunization forms are available at the office of each public school.

Federal law now requires all persons five years of age and over to have a Social Security number. Virginia law requires that the Social Security number be reported to the school system upon enrollment.

New students and teachers who are military dependents may receive school physical examinations and immunizations at Boone Clinic in Virginia Beach and at the Navy Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth. Appointments may be made at both by calling the Central Appointment Desk at 399-1100. School physical examinations and immunizations are also available at the NavCare Clinics on Newtown Road and Holland Road. Call 499-6289 (Newtown Road) or 486-7069 (Holland Road) for NavCare information.

Immunizations are also available at the Virginia Beach Public Health Department clinics. There are three clinics: 19th Street and Arctic Avenue (428-5402); Municipal Center (427-4291); and Human Resources Building, Virginia Beach Boulevard and Little Neck Road (431-3515). Call the individual clinics for hours when immunizations are available. Public Health Department physical

NJROTC Offered As Elective

Students 14 years of age or older have the option of enrolling in the school division's Naval Junior Reserve Officers Training Corps (NJROTC) program.

NJROTC offers four naval science courses in grades 10 through 12 at three senior high schools: Princess Anne, First Colonial, and Green Run. Students at other senior high schools may elect to transfer to one of these schools; however, the student must provide his or her own transportation to the new school.

In the program, the U.S. Navy provides the textbooks, uniforms, and training aids. Retired naval officers and chief petty officers serve as military science instructors and assistants.

Students may receive up to three elective credits toward graduation by successfully completing three years of course work. Under some circumstances, the credits may count as one of the math/science credits required for graduation. NJROTC program graduates are eligible to enter the military services at an advanced pay grade and their opportunities for acceptance into service academies are enhanced.

The NJROTC units are highly competitive in city, regional, state, and national competitions in drill, rifle, and academics. The start of the 1989-90 school year marks the beginning of the 22nd year of NJROTC in Virginia Beach. Students interested in applying should contact their counselors.

Volunteers Important To Schools

From filing library books to playing classroom volunteers, play an increasingly important role in the success of public education in Virginia Beach. Add to the volunteers the resources of Adopt-A-School partnerships, and the clear winners are the students.

During the last school year, 6,161 persons participated in the school division's Volunteers-In-Education program, an increase of 62 over the previous year. More than 400 were active-duty military volunteers.

Among the areas in which volunteers of all ages donated their time and energy were physical education, social studies, language arts, math, reading, kindergarten, school clinics, cafeterias, and student activities.

Virginia Beach citizens are encouraged to offer their services through volunteer service in the schools. Contact the office of any school to volunteer.

The Adopt-A-School program pairs business, industry, and mili-

tary interests with individual schools as a means of providing extra resources to both partners. In just three short years, nearly all schools in the division have begun active partnerships; some schools have multiple partners.

The partnership program, co-sponsored by the school division and the Virginia Beach division of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce, has brought rewarding experience for everyone involved. Organizations benefit by increased visibility and recognition in the community; students benefit from enriched curriculum and classroom activities.

Organizations participating in the Adopt-A-School program include automobile dealerships, military commands, service organizations, computer and engineering companies, colleges and professional schools, financial organizations, hospitals and mental health organizations, hotels, restaurants, food chains, museums, retail stores, utility companies, and nurseries.

Records Are Kept Confidential

The school division treats all student scholastic records as confidential material, and the privacy rights of parents and students are safeguarded. Except as provided by law, outside agencies and individuals other than parents and eligible students are denied access to a student's records unless written consent is given by the parents of a student under 18 years of age or from a

student 18 years of age or older.

Parents of students under 18 years of age may inspect and review their own children's records; students who are 18 years of age or older have the right to review their own records. Parents may challenge information in student records considered to be inaccurate, misleading, or otherwise in violation of the privacy or other rights of students.

School Closing Guidelines For Parents

The following information should provide parents and students with a ready reference for the emergency school closing procedures of Virginia Beach City Public Schools. Please clip and keep handy throughout the school year, particularly during the winter months.

Individual schools may be closed during emergency situations such as a failure of heating or electrical equipment, an energy shortage, or a major disease or epidemic. All schools may be closed when unsafe road conditions for school buses exist, such as snow, ice, or flooding.

The superintendent of schools makes the decision to keep the schools open or to close them in an emergency situation. The decision is based on personal observation of

conditions, contacts with the National Weather Service, and on information supplied by designated staff members, law enforcement agencies, and other appropriate agencies or individuals.

During inclement weather, the superintendent may choose to close the schools and offices for the entire day for all students and all employees, or he may require certain key personnel to report for work. In addition, he may dismiss schools early or open them later than usual, based on his assessment of conditions.

Virginia Beach public schools open and close on a staggered schedule to make maximum use of school buses. A delayed opening or an early dismissal must follow that same opening and closing schedule.

The following is a listing of telephone numbers of key administrative offices of Virginia Beach City Public Schools. Because of the reorganization of the school division's instructional staff and shifting of offices within the School Administration Building, some of the telephone numbers may change.

Information	
School Information	427-4585
Office of the Superintendent	427-4326
Community Relations	427-4641
Joint Cable Center (VBS 28)	427-8047
Instruction	
Associate Superintendent, Instructional Services	427-4521
Director, Instructional Services	427-4423
Director, Elementary School Education	427-4151
Director, Middle School Education	427-4371
Director, Secondary School Education	427-4540
Student Services	
Pupil Personnel Services	427-4791
Social Worker/Visiting Teacher Services	427-4563
Gifted Education Services	427-4001
Special Education Services	473-5106
Student Activities	427-4455
Other Services	
Adult and Continuing Education	473-5091
Food Services	427-4744
Transportation Services	428-9388
Financial Services	427-4756
Purchasing Services	427-4574
Operational Services	427-4860
School Plant Services	473-5180
Personnel Services	427-4781
Supportive Services	427-4373
Educational Planning Center	430-1250

Photo Feature



Atlantic Avenue has been closed because of flooding several times this summer.



Cars carry bacteria with them through the water.



Water three to four foot deep can be found during flooding on Atlantic Avenue.



People are reminded to keep out of the water.



Cars slowly make their way onto the avenue.



Atlantic Avenue homes are hit by the water.

Flood ... continued from page 1

"The health department recommends against swimming in flood water," Prescott said. "Caution should prevail."

The main problem occurs, Prescott, after the water stands for some time.

"Flood water like that would have the same kind of contaminants," she said, that can be found in some polluted canals.

"The water is not recommended for recreation use." - Health Director, Dr. George Sjolund

Animal waste matters can be found in the water, Prescott said, and, using terms to evoke strong imagery, even called the pools "fecal soup." Itchy skin is all a person may receive by coming in contact with the water, Prescott said, but added that the public needs to be made aware of the potential hazard.

Standing flood waste has other risks, Prescott said, including snakes and the possibility for electrocution if, for example, during or following a storm a power line fell into the water.

The Atlantic Avenue flooding may have made some motorists hot, but the overabundance of water has done little to

affect the landscape lining the four-lane road.

"We haven't realized any detrimental affects due to the flooding," said Virginia Beach's landscape administrator, Edward S. Barnes. Barnes is responsible, among other things, for the beautification of Atlantic Park-

way, the strip of land between Atlantic Avenue and the feeder road running from 42nd Street to 89th Street.

Some cleanup is needed following the flooding, and some mulch gets washed away, but that's about the extent of the problem, he said.



Atlantic Avenue sometimes looks like a lake.

Photos by Greg Goldfarb



Traffic backs up on the Atlantic Avenue feeder road when the water is high.



State Senator Mark Earley, left, and Virginia Beach's own professional boxer Pernell "Sweetpea" Whitaker, climbed into the ring together at Town Point Park in Norfolk. The promotional bout was held to raise money for two Hampton Road charities, Centerstage, Inc. and Lee's Friends.

Earley And Sweetpea Fight For Charity

The Centerstage program was started to give young students an exposure to the arts. The promotional bout also benefited Lee's Friends, a support group for families of the terminally ill.

Keep Radio, TV Handy For School Closings

Every radio and television station in Tidewater is notified, using an official code, by the school division's office of community relations as soon as the superintendent makes a decision on closing, early dismissals, or delayed openings.

Media notification of school closing for a particular day is usually made by 6:15 a.m. of that day. If, however, it is possible for the Superintendent to make a decision earlier, notification is given to the media at that time. After 6:15 a.m., if you hear no announcement concerning Virginia Beach City Public Schools, you should assume that school is open and that regular schedule will be followed. In an early dismissal situation, radio and television stations are notified as far in advance of dismissal as practicable.

In addition, school closing and early dismissals are broadcast on VBS 28, the education channel of Cox Cable Television.

Cafeterias Feed 37,000 Students

When Virginia Beach public schools reopen on September 5, 68 school cafeterias will begin the task of feeding more than 37,000 hungry students each day.

The Virginia Beach City Public Schools lunch program ensures that each meal fills the nutritional needs of students from first through senior high school.

Each lunch - hot or cold - offered to students has the five basic food components: meat (or alternate), milk, bread (or alternate), fruit, and vegetables. Students in all schools are offered a choice of lunches.

The school system follows the guidelines of the United States Department of Agriculture in offering a school lunch which supplies one-third of the recommended daily nutritional requirements for children of various ages.

Students may participate in the "offer versus serve" provision of the lunch program. "Offer versus serve" lets the students choose four or all five of the meal components; thus, they can refuse foods they do not like, which reduces plate waste and increases student participation in the lunch program. A deli bar provides students with additional lunch options.

For elementary school students, the cost of lunch is 80 cents; the price of secondary school lunches is 90 cents. Milk is included in the price of each meal. Students who bring their lunches may buy either low-fat or regular whole milk separately for 25 cents. Kindergartners may purchase snacks, including milk, for 17 cents each day. The snack alone is 10 cents, and milk alone is 7 cents. Adults lunches are \$1.35.

Applications for free or reduced price lunches are expected to be distributed at the beginning of the school year and will be available in each school office throughout the school year. Eligibility guidelines for free and reduced price lunches are available at each school and have been published previously.

School officials suggest that parents plan ahead concerning early dismissal or late opening of their child's school. Parents should discuss with their children what action should be taken and where to go in the event no one can be at home when school is dismissed early. Have a radio and/or television set handy during inclement weather; keep listening for a reasonable length of time for any announcements. Please do not call individual schools, the School

Administration Building office, or the radio stations. Those telephone lines need to be kept open for outgoing calls in any emergency situation.

The State Department of Education requires public schools to have a minimum of 180 instructional days. School days lost because of inclement weather and school closing will be rescheduled by the School Board. Federal holidays will not be used as school makeup days.

New Students Should Enroll Soon

New students or those transferring within the Virginia Beach school system should enroll as soon as possible at the elementary, junior high, or senior high school to which their neighborhood is assigned. This is usually the school nearest the student's residence. The Office of Pupil Personnel Services (427-4791) has a complete listing of all school attendance zones and can answer questions about specific neighborhood assignments.

Early student registration is requested to ensure that each school assigns the appropriate number of teachers to meet the state pupil-teacher ratio requirements.

A birth certificate of equivalent, Social Security number, record of immunizations, and a physical examination are required at the time of a child's first public school admission. Proof of immunizations is also necessary for students transferring from a school outside Virginia.

A student transferring into a Virginia Beach school from another system in Virginia must have a report card from the last school of attendance. Transfer certificates and/or scholastic records from the previous school help place the student at the appropriate grade level. An official transcript from the sending school will then be requested by the Virginia Beach school.

Report Card Issuance Dates Set

Report cards for all Virginia Beach students will be issued four times during the 1989-90 school year. The reporting periods are the same for elementary and high school students, but there are slight differences of dates for the issuing of report cards.

Formal reports of the scholastic performance of elementary students (grades K through six) during the first nine weeks will be issued November 8, 1989, or given to parents at parent-teacher conferences November 6 or 7. Second period report cards will be issued January 30, 1990. Third period report cards will be issued April 3, 1990, or given to parents at parent-teacher

conferences on April 2. The final report for elementary students will be distributed on the last day of school, June 14, 1990.

Reports of secondary students, grades seven through twelve, will be issued on November 15, and February 2 and April 6, 1990. The final report card will be mailed home to students on June 12, 1990.

Parents will also receive a formal progress report at the midpoint of the first and third grading periods, and may receive a formal progress report at the midpoint of the second and fourth grading periods if the student is performing below the expected level.

Residency, Tuition Requirements Set

Except under specific conditions, all Virginia Beach students are assigned to a school in the school attendance zone in which they live. Requests for assignment to another school must be submitted to and approved by the school system's Special Requests Review Board.

By law, a student residing with a person other than his or her own parent may not enroll in a Virginia Beach public school unless the person with whom the student is residing obtains legal custody through the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court. Enrollment of such a student requires the approval of the school division's Office of Pupil Personnel Services. Information about this situation is available at any Virginia Beach

public school or the Office of Pupil Personnel Services (427-4791). Virginia Beach City Public Schools charges tuition for students whose parents live outside of the city limits. Tuition is also charged for students living with a legal guardian within the city limits solely for the purpose of attending city schools. Tuition during the 1989-90 school year is \$1,980 for secondary (eight to 12) students and \$1,630 for elementary (K-seven) students.

The total tuition for the year is due and payable at the time of enrollment; however, under extenuating circumstances, the tuition may be paid in installments. Installment payment applications are handled on an individual basis.

Public Notice

Take notice, that on August 30, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre
Serial #4P69X9H617804
34-5
118-23VB5

Public Notice

TAKE NOTICE THAT ON September 5, 1989 at 10:00 AM at the premises of Tidewater Imports Inc., DBA The Hall Auto mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va. 23452; the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicle:

Description 1986 Pontiac Fiero
Serial #1G2PE37R1GP251704 (Franklin)
34-6
118-23VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, September 6, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m. in the City Manager's Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!

REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: James Helms requests a variance to allow gasoline service islands to be 28 feet from a building instead of 55 feet from a building on the lot as required, and of 6,000 square feet in land area instead of 40,000 square feet in land area as required (proposed convenience store with existing gasoline service station and carwash) on Block B-1, Princess Anne Plaza, 300 South Rosemont Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2
Case 2: Jerald and Jane Ballance requests a variance of 4.5 feet to a 5.5 foot side yard setback (south side) instead of 10 feet as required (Accessory building-storage shed) on Lot 3, Ballyfinn Shores, 905 Norfleet Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10
Case 3: Newtown Associates requests a variance of 5 feet to a 10 foot setback from the Southwest and Southeast property lines instead of 15 feet each as required and to waive the Category IV landscape screening where required when a residential or apartment district adjoins a commercial district (proposed retail establishment) on Parcel 045, Newsome Farms,

Southeast Corner of Newtown Road and Connie Lane, Bayside Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 4: David L.H. Long requests a variance of 1.5 feet to an 8.5 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed duplex addition) on Lot 11, Block 17, Section D, Ocean Park, 3728 Chesterfield Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5D
Case 5: Nancy Helton requests a variance of 1 foot 9 inches to an 8 foot 3 inch side yard setbacks (both sides) instead of 10 feet each as required (Proposed Residential Addition) on Lot 1-28, Cardinal Estates Trailer Park, 1233 Blue Jay Drive, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 6: Jackson Construction, Inc. by James R. Jackson, Jr. requests a variance of 2 feet to an 18 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (Proposed Single-Family Dwelling) on Lot 35, Whitehurst Woods, Branchwood Way, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-5D
Case 7: Jackson Construction Inc. by James R. Jackson, Jr. requests a variance of 11 feet to a 9 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (Proposed Single-Family Dwelling) on Lot 5, Whitehurst Woods, Goldleaf Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-5D
Case 8: Charles and Adelaide Eldridge request a variance of 6.5 feet to a 3.5 foot side yard setback (south side) and of 2 feet to an 8 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 10 feet each as required and of 1.5 feet to an 8.5 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (proposed residential addition and workshop/storage shed) on Lot 66, Section 13, Timberlake, 1102 Tarragon Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: PDH1
Case 9: Peter Bialobrzewski requests a variance of 8 feet to a 2 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 10 feet as required (Proposed Accessory-building - Storage Shed) on Lot 26, Block G, Section 3, Fox Run, 4779 Rosecroft Street, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10
Case 10: Firestone Tire and Rubber Company by John E. Sirrine and Associates request a variance to waive the Category VI Landscaping and fencing where required for automobile repair garage on Lot 1B, Dam Neck Square Shopping Center, General Booth Boulevard, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: B-2
Case 11: Scott Herman requests a variance of 18 feet to a 2 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed second story deck), Building 2, Unit 15, California Condo, Shadowlawn Area, 829 Virginia Court, Virginia Beach Borough. Zoning: A-18
Case 12: James N. Price requests a variance of 6 feet 11 inches to a 3 foot (1) inch rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required and of (1) foot 11 inches to a 3 foot (1) inch side yard setback (north side) instead of 5 feet as required (Proposed Accessory Building - Storage Shed) on Lot 5, Block Q, Section 4, Carolanne Farms, 333 King Christian Road, Kempville Borough. Zoning: R-7.5
Case 13: Kelsey C. Baker requests a variance of 19 feet to a (1) foot setback from Rosemont Road instead of 20 feet as required (Storage Shed) on Lot 169, Section 1, Landstown Meadows, 1980 Nettle Street, Princess Anne Borough. Zoning: PDH2 (R-5D)
Case 14: Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ogden requests a variance of 12 feet to an 8 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (Proposed Decking) on Lot E, Block 56, Section C, Ocean Park, 2241 Sunvista Drive, Bayside Borough. Zoning: R-5R
Case 15: W. Elmer Barbour requests a variance to allow a detached accessory building to be 844 square feet in floor area and instead of 500 square feet in floor area as allowed and to allow the accessory building to exceed the height of the principle dwelling instead of being equal to the existing height of the principle dwelling as allowed (Accessory building is 22-feet in height and the principal dwelling is 16 feet in height) on Lots 12 through 16, Block 69, Shadowlawn Heights, 24 Indian Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. Zoning: R-5S
Case 16: Kathleen Minter requests a variance of 2 feet to 6 foot fence in height instead of a 4 foot fence in height as allowed in a side yard adjacent to a street (Tealwood Drive) on Lot 13, Block B, Section G-2, Green Run, 3772 Summer Place, Kempville Borough. Zoning: PDH1
Case 17: Larry R. Hill requests a variance of 3.5 feet to 11.5 foot side yard setback (both sides) instead of 15 feet each as required (Proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 27, Section Phase I, Broad Bay Point Greens, Haversham Close, Lynnhaven Borough. Zoning: R-30 (OP)
Case 18: Fred B. Strickland requests a variance of 5 feet to a '0' setback from 12th Street instead of 5 feet as required (Proposed 2 Story Parking Deck) on Lots 11, 12, and 13, Virginia Beach Development, 12th Street and Atlantic Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. Zoning: RT1
Case 19: Carolyn Crowsaw requests a variance to reconsider a restriction in the site plan approved by the Board of Zoning Appeals at its hearing of June 1, 1988 on Lot 18 Block 14, Cranston Beach, South Atlantic Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. Zoning: R10
DEFERRED AGENDA:
Case D-1: The Runnymede Corporation requests a variance of 128 parking spaces to 227 parking spaces instead of 355 parking spaces as required (Proposed Office Building) on Parcel 2,990, Virginia Beach, 21st-22nd Street, Park and Cypress Avenues, Virginia Beach Borough. Zoning: RT3
Case D-2: Turn-Key Financial Builders, Inc. requests a variance to allow parking spaces and driveway aisles to be located within the 20 foot setback where prohibited and to waive the Category IV Landscape screening where required when an office district adjoins a residential or apartment district (Proposed 3 story Office Building) located on the North side of Wishart Road, 420 feet East of Independence Boulevard and running easterly 320 feet. Said Parcel is 2.7 acres. Wishart Road, Bayside Borough. Zoning: 0-2 (pending) R-15 (Currently)
Case D-3: 104 Associates by Robert Josephberg, G.P. requests a variance to allow unleased retail units to be open in the evening hours instead of only during the daylight hours as previously approved by the Board of Zoning Appeals on July 17, 1988 on a parcel, Birdneck Community Shoppes, 1091 Norfolk Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. Zoning: B-1.
**PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!

James A. Wood
Secretary
34-4
218-30VB5

Public Notice

Take notice, that on August 28, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1977 Chevrolet Malibu
Serial #1C37U7B552119
34-3
118-23VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia:
The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, September 11, 1989, at 2:00 p.m. at which time the following applications will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Alot Corporation for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-10 Residential District to P-1 Preservation District on certain property located 750 feet more or less northeast of the intersection of Holland Road and Christopher Farms Drive. Said parcel contains 4.966 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

2. An Ordinance upon application of Dunden Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from A-18 Apartment District to R-7.5 Residential District at the northeast corner of Alabama Road and Garfield Avenue on Parcel C, Block 16, Pecan Gardens. Said parcel contains 7013 square feet. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

3. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivisions Ordinance, Subdivision for Kettle Restaurants, Inc. Property is located at 5716 Northampton Boulevard. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Kettle Restaurants, Inc., for

Continued from page 9

Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community Business District to H-1 Hotel District on the north side of Northampton Boulevard, 1170 feet more or less east of Baker Road. Said parcel is located at 5716 Northampton Boulevard and contains 1.43 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAY-SIDE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS:

5. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain Section 214 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to the display of street numbers on free-standing signs. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

6. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain Sections 901(a), 1511(a), 1551(c), 1521(a) and 1521(c) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to passenger transportation terminals. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

7. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain Section 502 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to dimensional requirements for lots abutting 40-foot cul-de-sacs. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

8. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain Section 111 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to definitions of repair garage, auto service establishment and other similar businesses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

9. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Section 902 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to dimensional requirements for corner lots in commercial districts. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.
These applications were DENIED July 11, 1988 by City Council.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

34-1
218-30VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 10th day of August, 1989.

In re: change of name of: JAIME RACHELLE ELLIS to JAIME RACHELLE KOHLER
By: CATHERINE JEAN ELLIS KOHLER, Petitioner
To: James Michael Ellis
1860 South Street
Titusville, Florida 32780
IN CHANCERY
#CH89-1856

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
This day came CATHERINE JEAN ELLIS KOHLER, Petitioner, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the change of name of the above named infant, JAIME RACHELLE ELLIS, by CATHERINE JEAN ELLIS KOHLER (her natural mother) and affidavit having been made and filed that JAMES MICHAEL ELLIS, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1860 South Street, Titusville, Florida 32780.

It is therefore Ordered that the said JAMES MICHAEL ELLIS appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
William A. Cox, III p.q.
Post Office Box 6206
2433 North Landing Rd.
Virginia Beach, VA 23456
33-7
419-6VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1989.

Vicky Lynn Greer Bennett, Plaintiff, against James Richard Bennett, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket #CH89-2200
This object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been

made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 566 South Bond, Anaheim, California, it is ordered that James Richard Bennett do appear on or before the 18th of September, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Bobby W. Davis, Esquire
Hooker & Davis, P.C.
1206 Laskin Road, Suite 110
Virginia Beach, VA 23451 0968
31-11
418-23VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 21st day of July, 1989.

In re: Adoption of TARRAH LEIGH THOMAS and Change of name to Tarrah Leigh Schubert
By: PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERI LYNN SCHUBERT, Petitioners

To: DANIEL ROUNDTREE
U.S. Naval Station, FPO
Miami 34051
IN CHANCERY #CA89-148
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERI LYNN SCHUBERT, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, TARRAH LEIGH THOMAS, by PAUL ARNOLD SCHUBERT and TERI LYNN SCHUBERT, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that DANIEL ROUNDTREE, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: U.S. Naval Station, FPO, Miami, 34051.

It is therefore Ordered that the said DANIEL ROUNDTREE appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Paul Arnold Schubert p.q.
1992 Wellsford Road
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454
31-1
418-23VBS

PICK A PRO



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Complete Body & Paint Shop
Mechanical Repairs,
Van Accessories, Used Cars
24 Hr. Wrecker
"Your One Stop Shop"
Call 393-4021

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY
Trucks, Cars, Boats,
RVs, Custom Carpet
Headliners, Inserts
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake
(Behind Be-Lo)
Call 547-0376

CARPET SERVICE

CARPET REPAIR
Install & Restretch
18 years experience
JACK BEASLEY
Call 482-1564

CONCRETE

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Driveways, Patios, Foundations,
Garages, Sidewalks
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured.
Free Estimates
Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING & LAWN MAINTENANCE

G & L ENTERPRISES
• Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
And Complete Landscaping service
• Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Firewood
• Call For Estimate

Call 583-7236
or 595-0169

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE
Average exterior \$399
Average interior \$299
Free Estimates
Ref. 24 hours

Call 428-2616

RECYCLING

CASH PAID
For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation
Call 543-5766

YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY!
Clean out that garage
or attic today.
To find out how to
advertise your sale
Call 547-4571



OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start: 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventional/Cabovers. 1-800-343-7989
Van34

KAYAK SWIMMING POOLS No daily upkeep and maintenance? Hard to believe? NO-it's the Kayak Award Winning Pool. Special prices NOW on new pools, or make an offer on factory reconditioned models. CALL Toll Free 1-800-843-7665. (Project #B188) Van34

WORLDWIDE selection of vacation properties. Receive \$2 on all inquiries! Call Resorts Resale today. 1-800-826-7844 NATL 1-800-826-1847 in Fla. or 1-305-771-6296. Van34

BE ON T.V. many needed for commercials. Now hiring all ages. For casting info. Call 615-779-7111 Ext. T-505. Van34

LAND BARGAIN - List of upcoming acreage liquidations by timber company in central Virginia. Call Susie at Pattern Corp., Customer Service 1-804-693-4055. Van34

LAKE GASTON - Over 40 Lakefront lots. FREE Lake Map and Buyer's Guide, call or write Tanglewood Realty 804-636-2204, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23919. Van34

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area. Skilled and unskilled. Many with no test and no waiting. General Executive w/college, overseas. For current list, application, and one year subscription call 1-615-383-0609 Ext. 1502. Van34

WEEKEND ADVENTURE - 17-34? Train with us one weekend a month and two weeks a year. Earn up to \$31,000 in pay and benefits. For skill training, challenge, excitement, college money and more, call the Virginia National Guard armory nearest you, or TOLL FREE 1-800-572-3019. Van34

SEWING MACHINES: Due to school budget cuts, the nation's largest manufacturer offers NEW zig-zag's, many stitches blindhem, buttonholes everything, 20 year guarantee. Originally \$499 now \$139. Heavyduty freearms \$30 more. Credit cards COD Free delivery. Exchange only 315-593-8755. Van34

HOMES OF QUALITY. Built on your lot, brick, cedar or vinyl ranchers, 2 stories & caps starting as low as \$37,200. No down payment required, excellent financing. Free Color Brochures call TOLL Free Richmond 1-800-468-7310 Fredericksburg 1-800-468-7320 Harrisonburg 1-800-468-7330. Van34

AMERICAN RETIREMENT HOMES - \$800-\$2400 includes room, board, utilities, 24 hour nurse assisted ambulatory/non-ambulatory care. Charlottesville, Lexington, Norfolk, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Danville, South Hill, Tappahannock. 1-800-999-6637. Van34

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS - Toning Tables, New Low monthly payments! Commercial-Home Tanning Beds, Lamps-Lotions-accessories. Call Today Free Color Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. Van34

REGISTERED NURSE Powhatan Correctional Center is recruiting for Registered Nurses. \$20,461 - \$27,965. Malpractice insurance provided. Cut-off 9-29-89. Powhatan Correction Center, State Farm, VA. 23160. 804-784-3551. EOE/AA. Van34

NURSE TECHNICIAN Powhatan Correctional Center is recruiting for Nurse Technician (LPN, Ex-military Medics) \$17,125-\$23,391. Cut-off 9-29-89. Powhatan Correctional Center, State Farm, VA. 23160. 804-784-3551. EOE/AA. Van34

PUBLIC AUCTION AUCTION - Over 200 units, every Thursday, 7:00 p.m. Competitive bidding! Auction Prices! Interstate 81 Whitehall Exit 84, State Line Auto Auction Inc. 703-665-9404. Van34

JOBS IN AUSTRALIA - Hiring: Men, Women, Construction, Manufacturing, Mining, Secretaries, etc. Transportation, excellent pay, benefits. Call Now! 1-206-736-0775 Ext. 135A. (Call refundable). Van34

HARDWORKING, Honest, well trained and experienced Travel Agent needed immediately for a progressive Travel Agency in Bristol, Virginia. Send resume: P.O. Box 118, Bristol, VA 24203. Van34

DRIVERS - Come for the Money. Stay for the Stability - J.B. Hunt, one of America's largest and most successful transportation companies, pays its drivers some of the best salaries in the business. Call 1-800-643-3331 today. EOE. Subject to drug screen. Van34

JOBS IN ALASKA Hiring: Men, Women, Fishing, Camerics, Logging, Mining, Construction. Skilled and Unskilled. Call now! 1-206-736-0777 Ext. 135B. (Call refundable). Van23

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT OWNED - \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing, Va broker 499-2798. tln

RED OAK COLONY - by owner. 3 bedroom, 2 baths brick. Central air, deck, trees, fence, large lot. Excellent condition. 547-1700. 418-30b

WEARING APPAREL

USED WORK UNIFORMS - State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton Deloitche's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. tln

PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See our first Terms available. 421-4304. tln

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. tln

BUS. PROPERTY FOR SALE

PORTSMOUTH - Downtown, large buildings with off street parking. In use for retail or offices. Call 399-8390, 484-1275 or 399-3298. tln(t)

WANTED TO RENT

A SMALL Unfurnished Apt., Studio or Efficiency. Great Bridge area for responsible mature working female. Call 482-5284. 530-930 p.m. 418-23P

JEWELRY

CHESAPEAKE'S NEWEST JEWELRY STORE - 14 Kt. Jewelry, Gifts, Precious Gems. The easiest Layaways in town. Parkview Shopping Center. Kings Gold II 420-8465. tln

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper
call **627-5020**



Nancy

Debbie

We're Here To Serve You

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription ☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:
☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50
Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:
☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50
All other states:
☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

Virginia Beach City Council, at its Formal Session, 2:00 PM, September 11, 1989, will RECONSIDER the following:
Pursuant to Order of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, an Ordinance upon application of NATIONAL BEACH CORPORATION, and GEORGE F. & FRANCES M. PHILLIPS for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-20 Residential District to A-12 Apartment District at the Northwest Corner of Pinewood Drive and Holly Road on Lot 83, Linkhorn Park. Said parcel contains 1.22 acres. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.

Pursuant to Order of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, an Ordinance upon application of NATIONAL BEACH CORPORATION for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-40 Residential District to A-12 Apartment District on the North side of Pinewood Drive, 270 feet more or less West of Holly Road on Lot 84, Linkhorn Park. Said parcel contains 1.866 acres.

Got something you want the whole state to know about?

Reach over 4 million families in 78 Virginia Newspapers for just \$175.00!
Virginia Press Service's Ad Network Classifieds Ideal for Resort Rentals, Real Estate, Adopting, Business Opportunities, Vocational Education, Office Products and Positions Open or Wanted.

For more than 23 years, there is an additional charge of \$6.00 per word

547-4571

Jumps

VBEA

... continued from page 3

Annually we ask, "How long can we go on investing so little in our schools compared to other districts and continue to offer the top quality education our students need to get off to a good start in life?" The cost of learning the answer to this question the hard way is far greater than the cost of wisely not now.

Out of the 131 reporting districts, Virginia Beach ranks 23rd in dropout rate (number one is the worst on this ranking). Virginia Beach has a 6.0 percent dropout rate, while Falls Church has only a 1.3 percent rate. Chesapeake's rate is 3.9 percent, and Norfolk's is 8.1 percent. Norfolk has decreased its dropout rate by 1.6 percent over the past two years.

Our new superintendent, Mr. E. Carlton Bowyer, should continue Dr. Melvin's commitment to meeting the needs of potential dropouts. The cost of each dropout to our city is astonishing. Research indicates that each year of secondary school reduces the probability of public welfare dependency by 35 percent, and that in 1987 dollars the dropout will pay \$78,000 less in taxes and earn \$260,000 less in his lifetime than his counterpart who completes high school. We need to let our students know that we as a society will give them over a quarter of a million dollars to finish high school. That might make them put education in its proper perspective.

The Ugly!

Virginia Beach continues to have the lowest number of instructional personnel positions per 1,000 students in average daily membership. In other words, we have the largest classes in the state.

In 1987 as VBEA president, I said, "We teach them deep and teach them cheap!" Unfortunately the same is true today. Similar or "benchmark" districts throughout the state have at least 3 (Newport News) and up to 18.6 (Roanoke County) more instructors per 1,000 students. However, for the first time our school board is taking steps to address the problem and class size is on the mind of its members. Parents must continue to send the message to the board and to City Council, "Don't crowd my kid!" Your teachers know they can do a better job with smaller classes.

Virginia's Educational Disparities is but one example of the research provided by the Virginia Education Association. It is a valuable research tool for those who work to improve our schools. A fair review of the statistics provided in this report can lead only to the conclusion that we must increase our local commitment to education. A first step will be a vote in favor of the upcoming school bond referendum.

Lil Youell

... continued from page 3

frage Association. Its primary purpose was to oppose the 15th Amendment, which gave the vote to black men, but not to women. Accused of racism by those with whom she had worked for years, Anthony attempted to explain that she did not oppose enfranchisement of blacks, but believed the Amendment was flawed in not including women. She stated, "Disenfranchisement in a republic is as great an anomaly, if not cruelty, as slavery itself."

Women failed to block the 15th Amendment which was passed in 1870, but women did have one voting rights victory in 1869. The territorial legislature of Wyoming gave suffrage to women. Still, there were more setbacks than successes in this struggle.

Anthony was arrested in Rochester for illegally registering for, and voting in, the national election of November 5, 1872. She used her "day in court" to discuss equal rights, noting that women were counted in the apportionment of representation and not exempt from taxation as wage earners and property holders. She concluded, "Your denial of my citizen's right to vote is the denial of my right of consent as one of the governed, the denial of my right of representation as one of the taxed..."

Women continued to press for suffrage through the courts. However, in 1875, the Supreme Court ruled in *Minor v. Happersett* that the Fourteenth Amendment did not confer the right of suffrage upon women, nor did it guard against discrimination based on gender.

At the nation's Centennial Celebration held in Philadelphia in 1876, Anthony gave a talk on women's rights, pointing out contradictions in the hallowed Declaration of Independence, and noting that the pivotal right of citizenship, suffrage, was still withheld from women.

In 1878, the Susan B. Anthony Amendment was formally presented in Congress as the 16th Amendment. "The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or any State on account of sex." But its time had not come.

At the age of 80 in 1900, Anthony resigned as president of the Suffrage Movement, stating that she would spend her remaining years working on a fund to finance suffrage work and finishing the multi-volume, *History of Woman Suffrage*, to preserve an accurate record of the movement.

It seems sad somehow, that Susan Anthony, whose lifetime commitment was to advance women's right to vote, did not live to see her dream become a reality. Born in 1820, she died in 1906. Perhaps there is poetic justice in the fact that the 19th Amendment went into effect in 1920 - the centennial of her birth.

It took World War I to achieve Anthony's goal. The suffrage movement gained momentum then because women were desperately needed in the war effort. In 1917, possibly to encourage their cooperation, a suffrage amendment was submitted to the House of Representatives. By 1919, it had passed both houses of Congress and was ratified by the necessary 36 states August 26, 1920.

Grants

... continued from page 1

agencies. Persons who would not be acceptable under the program would be referred to other agencies.

The program also can provide no-interest loans for back mortgage payments, for utility connections

and bills and grants for six months. She said that the shelters provide shelter for 35-40 days, but even if the homeless get jobs during that period, they can't come up with the \$500 to \$1,000 for security fees.

The program also will provide budget counseling for up to three years.

The program is designed to help only those people experiencing temporary crises. "We will probably get a lot of referrals (for people) not appropriate for the program and you will probably hear from them."

Vice Mayor Robert V. Fentress said that the program is an

"exciting concept to add to the other services and fills a big void."

A three-year paycheck is required for mortgage payments because "we want folks to have a vested interest in their property," Utstick said.

The State Department of Housing will evaluate the program because, said Utstick, legislators who introduced the program are concerned that the program can be easily abused.

Utstick said that the average payment for renters will be \$1,200 and for home owners, \$2,200.

The program budget provides \$17,700 for mortgage assistance, \$47,500 for rental assistance, and \$27,600 for security deposits. Other costs include a salary for the administrator and taxi fare for clients to attend job interviews and appointments.

Referendum

... continued from page 3

buildings, including modernization of Bayside and Kellam High Schools, elementary gymnasium additions, Farmers' Market/Green Run area Elementary and Middle schools and West Kempsville High School and London Bridge Road Elementary School and site acquisition for new schools by contracting debt and issuing the

city's general obligation bonds in the maximum amount of \$68,375,000 pursuant to the city charter and the Public Finance Act, together with other available funds?

Gregory N. Stillman, School Board member, said that Kellam and Bayside high schools will be brought back to the condition they

Baker

... continued from page 1

"Being able to help kids gain an understanding of agriculture. I think that's important," Baker said.

When Baker isn't up to his elbows in agriculture, he enjoys working around the house. Referring to himself as a "do-it-yourselfer," Baker and his wife recently added on to their house in Windsor Woods.

"I enjoy doing it more than viewing the finished product," Baker said.

In his spare time Baker also participates in golf, gardening and traveling. He is a member of the Virginia Association of Agricultural Extension Agents, of which

he is currently the vice president; the National Association of County Agricultural Agents and the Creeds Ruritan Club.

Although he doesn't want to depend on a farm for his livelihood, Baker said, "I'd like to live in the country instead of living in town. I'd like something more than a one-acre lot."

For now, Baker plans on staying with the city's agriculture department.

"I've got so many things I want to do. I want to do everything, see everything and experience everything. I have so many ideas and no time to do them all," he said.

Walters

... continued from page 1

host with Hugh Downs in 1984.

Loomis said the conference was Warner's brainchild.

"The senator has been concerned with all the women's issues in Congress. He felt this was a way to discuss the issues important to women in greater detail," Loomis said. "We hope it will be a success and women will be interested."

Christa Nass in Senator Warner's office in Washington, D.C. said Walters is not receiving any kind of payment for speaking at the conference. Warner's office is, though, paying her travel fees.

"She's coming on her own accord," Nass said.

The Monday conference will begin at 8 a.m. with a registration and \$25 fee. The cost includes the morning session, four workshops, each at one hour and 50 minutes, a luncheon and materials for handouts.

Warner will give a welcome speech at 8:30 and the first workshop will begin at 9 a.m. The entire conference is expected to end at around 3 p.m.

For more information contact Warner's local office at 441-3079.

Mary Baldwin College Announcements

Erin Deneen, daughter of Ms. Marion Elizabeth Deneen, has been selected as the resident advisor for the 1989-1990 school year at Mary Baldwin College.

Deneen will be a junior this fall.

Kristin Henley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Little James Henley, has been selected to serve as a resident advisor at Mary Baldwin College.

Henley will be a junior this fall.

Katherine Slough daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Boyce Slough, has been elected vice-president of the junior class. She has also been selected to serve on the student honor council at Mary Baldwin College. Mary Baldwin is a four-year liberal arts college for women located in Staunton, Va.

Slough will be a junior this fall.

Seatack Phone Number Wrong

Linhorn Park Elementary School receives more than its fair share of telephone calls; it answers calls for Seatack Elementary School in addition to its own.

For the second year in a row, the C & P Telephone books lists Linhorn Park Elementary's number for both schools. Linhorn Park staff members do double duty answering phones; callers attempting to contact Seatack are courteously

given the correct number to reach that school.

The telephone company has assured the schools that the correct number will be given to people who call for directory assistance, but the error in the phone book cannot be rectified until next year.

The correct telephone number for Seatack Elementary School is 431-4085.

McAdoo Graduates From Rochester

James Alexander McAdoo of Pleasant Hall Drive, who received a bachelor's degree in Mechanical and Aerospace Sciences, recently graduated cum laude from the University of Rochester.

The University awards Latin

honors to those students who, upon completion of their degree requirements, have earned a high cumulative grade point average.

The University of Rochester is one of the most distinguished private universities in the Northeast.

Thrush Graduates From TCU

Nanette Estelle Thrush of Inlyview Road, is among some 290 Texas Christian University students who recently received diplomas during their summer commencement.

The graduation event was held in

TCU's Daniel-Meyer Coliseum with Chancellor William E. Tucker presiding.

Thrush received the Bachelor of Arts degree with a major in art history.

Miller Is UW Law Grad

Teresa Anne Miller, of Ben Bow Drive, is among those who received law degrees this past May at the University of Wisconsin-Madison.

The names of students granted law degrees are being announced as soon as they are compiled by the University.

Students

... continued from page 1

black fraternities in an effort to bring back to the area the CIAA tournament. Virginia Beach is working with Norfolk on the project.

She said that she appreciated the efforts of Councilman Harold Heischor and Vice Mayor Robert V. Fentress to enlist the aid of the Neptune Festival Committee to oversee the Labor Day visit to work

with in the future.

It was not the function of Council, Oberndorf said, to oversee the functions of every group that visits the city.

City Manager Aubrey V. Watts, Jr., said, will be given continued backing to see that all guests have a safe and sound environment along with the permanent residents.

were in when new.

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan said, however, that the educational environment was more than floors and windows. She said that Kellam did not have enough electrical outlets to accommodate computers, while the labs also were inadequate. "Sometimes the environment in the

classrooms and guidance counselors (offices) is more important (than architectural improvements)."

Councilwoman Barbara Henley agreed. She said that the older schools were cramped, and that it was not enough to bring the schools up to the level of 25 years ago, but to what the new schools are.

Library

Great Neck Temporarily Closed

The Virginia Beach Great Neck Area Library, 1251 Bayne Drive, will be temporarily closed on Saturday, September 2 to Saturday, September 9 to complete the installation of its new library shelving. The Great Neck Library will reopen on Monday, September 11.

While the library is closed, patrons may pick up reserve books at

the Great Neck Library during specified hours. For exact dates and times of reserve book service call 481-6094. For other library services during the week the Great Neck Library is closed, contact the Central Library at 431-3000 or any other Virginia Beach Public Library facility.

For more information, call 481-6094.

School News

School Bond Speakers Available

On November 7, Virginia Beach citizens will vote on a proposed \$68.4 million school bond issue that would provide funding for modernization, new construction, and school site acquisition. To provide information on the issue, representatives of Virginia Beach City Public School will be available to speak to civic and community organizations.

The Virginia Beach school division is growing at the rate of more than 2,000 students each year; that translates to about 12 students per school day or the need for two new classrooms every week of the

school year.

Voter approval of the issue would give City Council the authority to sell municipal bonds to finance the school projects, which are needed to accommodate growing student enrollment and curriculum requirements. If approved, the measure would provide funds for modernizing two high schools, building four new schools, acquiring sites for future schools, and adding gymnasiums to 14 elementary schools.

Call the school division's Office of Community Relations at 427-4641 to arrange for a guest speaker.

Season Sport Tickets Not Needed

Instead of the traditional season football ticket, students and adults will have the opportunity this year to purchase ten event athletic passes, good for any and all Virginia Beach public school athletic contests.

The passes, which will cost \$20 for adults and students alike, will be sold instead of season football tickets and will be good for football, basketball, wrestling, and gymnastics competitions. Purchases will have a choice on how to use the passes. For example, a pass holder could use a pass to enter ten different athletic events. The pass holder could also use the pass to admit others, as well as himself, to a

contest or several contests.

Student single game football tickets can be purchased at the individual schools for \$2.50 each, an increase of 50 cents over last season. At the age, adults and students 12-years-old and up will pay \$3. Adults and students 12-years-old and up will pay \$2.50 at the gate for Virginia Beach public school gymnastics, basketball, and wrestling contests. There will be no pre-game ticket sale for these athletic events.

There is no charge for children under six years of age at any Virginia Beach public schools athletic event; children under 12, when accompanied by an adult, pay \$1.

Free Public Education For Handicapped

Virginia Beach parents are reminded that all handicapped persons between the ages of two and 21 are eligible for free education services.

The term "handicapped" includes mentally retarded, hard of hearing, speech impaired, visually handicapped, seriously emotionally disturbed, orthopedically impaired, deaf-blind, multi-handicapped, or learning disabled.

The Virginia Beach public school system works diligently to ensure that eligible handicapped children are provided an access to all appro-

priate special education programs and services provided by the system.

In addition, the school system maintains an active and continuing child find program designed to identify, locate, and evaluate those children in need of special services.

This program includes the screening of new students to the system in speech, vision, language, gross motor skills, vision, and hearing.

Let's Talk Water

LOW MONTHLY RATES FOR RENTAL AS PURCHASE

CALL FOR FREE WATER TEST 485-5218

The quality of what you drink is important. A specially designed Drinking Water System significantly reduces many contaminants normally present in tap water.

Your water will taste fresh and clean! No more need for buying bottled water.

Put an unlimited supply of high quality water in your home today.



* Some limitations apply. Call for details.

*NO DOWN PAYMENT 100% FINANCING

COASTAL

Water Systems Inc.
2963 S. Military Hwy.
Chesapeake, Va

Call Now! 485-5218

John Gardner Wants To Visit The Mountains



Public Artwork, Educational Accountability And Victory At Sea

Lois Kercher Is Dedicated To Beach General



The Virginia Beach Sun

August 30, 1989 63rd Year, No. 36

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

Ex-Police Chief Davis Smells Labor Day Blood

If City, Groups' Leaders Don't Talk

By Greg Goldfarb
Managing Editor

As much as he may hate to admit it, former Virginia Beach Police W.W. Davis expects trouble this Labor Day weekend.

"When you're outnumbered, and they're (the police department) grossly outnumbered, and the crowd wants to do whatever they want to do, and you're called upon to stop it, there's only one way to stop it - you gotta use force. And when you use force, somebody's going to get hurt. Let's hope that no one gets killed. But there will be some people hurt and there'll be blood shed on both sides."

"And in the aftermath, there'll be some damages before they (college students) leave town. They'll break glass, they'll damage automobiles,

they'll vandalize people's property. And I wouldn't have a car down there on a bed!"

Davis, 64, served 31 years in the Virginia Beach Police Department. He began his service on Jan. 21, 1951 before the city was officially a city. He became chief of police on Jan. 1, 1969, and retired on Jan. 1, 1982. He lives with his family in Alantown, has a Lake Gaston vacation home, two cars, two boats, four lawn mowers and a 750cc motorcycle.

Last Saturday, the weekend before this year's nervously awaited Labor Day weekend, Davis gave an exclusive tape recorded interview with The Virginia Beach Sun. He paints a bleak picture of what might happen this weekend when tens of thousands of college students, predominantly black, make

camp at the oceanfront.

The community has reasons for concern, Davis said, including what he sees as the gradual loss of respect police officers have incurred over the years and the way the situation was handled last year, and says the only way the city can avoid trouble is to negotiate what will and not be allowed by the police, with the groups' leaders who are coming to town.

Before getting into a discussion of the present set of law enforcement and crowd control problems with which the Virginia Beach police officers must deal this weekend, Davis reflected back on the 1970s, when the 1976 July 4 uprising occurred on Atlantic Avenue, and before that, when the Ku Klux Klan and blacks both visited the beach the same summer weekend.

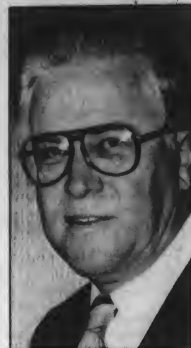
"I think the most frightening episode was when we had the KKK

down there. They came in here in response to blacks. It wasn't the Hippies, it was the blacks. But we had some blacks that were in here, and I think the blacks were threatening some sort of

"Let's hope that no one gets killed. But there will be some people hurt and there'll be blood shed on both sides." — Former Beach Police Chief W.W. Davis

demonstration. It was an equal rights effort. And in response to that, we had the Grand Dragon in here. To me that was a tense situation.

"We had a little lead time then and we prepared well. Well obviously, when you got two groups like that, one being a very civil rights oriented activist type and on the other hand the KKK, you want to keep them apart. You've got to have a mobile group of highly trained people to move to those spots where they gather and to keep them on the move and keep them dispersed. And we had that. We used school buses. We had people up on rooftops, armed with binoculars, reporting routes; that's when video cameras were just coming in, we were videotaping as well, but we were about to move these highly trained people, with riot gear, to one hot spot to the other, to meet these groups and keep them broken up and separated. And by doing so we avoided anyone getting hurt, we had no damage, I'm sure we had



Please see Davis, page 10

W.W. Davis

Friends Of Youth

Four Optimist Clubs In Virginia Beach Help Build Moral Character In City's Youth

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

"Our motto is, 'Friend of Youth,'" said Leslie Cox, governor of the Capital Virginia District of Optimist International.

The international community service organization serves the youth in the community through various youth projects and activities including youth clubs in Virginia Beach public schools.

The "Just Say No" club in elementary schools, Junior Optimist clubs in junior highs and the Octagon clubs in high schools work closely with the Optimist Club.

"Our purpose is to serve the schools and community at the level of the young people," Cox said. "Our focus is on building moral character."

The Optimist Club was started in Virginia Beach in the 1960s by Dr. Harvey Shillet, who was then charter president of the Virginia Beach Optimist Club. Since the 60s, four clubs have formed in the city, Lynnhaven, Central Virginia Beach, Bayside and Cape Henry Optimist Clubs. The local clubs belong to a federation of 4,000 clubs, boasting 170,000 members.

"Our purpose is to serve the schools and community at the level of the young people," Cox said.

The Optimist Clubs sponsor several projects which benefit students, such as the international essay contest, a 500-word essay worth a \$5,000 scholarship. The clubs also hold an oratorical contest.

Optimist International will hold its annual district convention at the Virginia Beach Resort/Convention Center on September 9. All 58 clubs of the Capital Virginia District will meet to "honor and recognize Shari Asnar as the international youth club president," Cox said.

Also being honored is Heather Marie Allen of First Colonial High School for winning a \$1,500 scholarship in the oratorical contest. In addition to honoring the students, the clubs will present a training program in areas of interest to youths such as bike and youth

Please see Optimist, page 10



Margaret Hampton, Law Day USA chairman, left, presents Judy Connors, Virginia Beach Court Docent program with a certificate.

Court Docent Program Recognized At Lawyers' Dinner In Hawaii

The Virginia Beach Court Docent Program was recognized at the American Lawyer's Auxiliary annual awards dinner meeting held recently in the Imperial Ballroom of the New Otani Hotel at Waikiki

Beach, Hawaii.

Mrs. Eugene T. Connors (Judy), a volunteer docent, accepted an Honorable Mention Certificate from Margaret Hampton of Calabasas,

Please see Docent, page 10

Watch Dogs

Oceanfront Courtesy Patrol Ready To Give Help, Report Problems

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

They may be in uniform, but they're not police officers. They're the city of Virginia Beach's oceanfront Courtesy Patrol and their numbers will triple for this Labor Day weekend.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf recently announced the extension of the patrol, which is administered by the city's Resort Programs Office. The decision to extend the Courtesy Patrol was made after the city received numerous inquiries from citizens offering assistance during the Labor Day weekend.

According to Shayne Hollandsworth, director of Ocean Occasions, approximately 50 to 100 volunteers from business professions to college alumni, many of them black, came forward and offered their services to the city.

"I guess the city felt they didn't want to turn down their services," he said.

The volunteers will take part in a super host program sponsored by the city as well as an orientation course to familiarize them with resort area attractions, nearby services, transportation and weekend

"They greet visitors and answer questions on a variety of subjects," Hollandsworth said.

activities.

The volunteers will assist the existing 16 patrol aides and three supervisors of the Courtesy Patrol, who have been assisting visitors since Memorial Day weekend.

"They greet visitors and answer questions on a variety of subjects. They give directions and answer questions about hotel services and restaurants," Hollandsworth said.

The patrol aides also distribute event schedules for Ocean Occasions and conduct surveys made up by the Resort Programs Office to get readings from the visitors.

"They're kind of a watch dog too," Hollandsworth said. "They report any kind of violations, but they are not law enforcement."

The Virginia Beach Police Department hires its own patrol aide summer staff in keeping the

Please see Patrol, page 10

Personality Profile

V.P. Of Nursing Lois Kercher Strives For Excellence At Beach General

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Virginia Beach General Hospital has a new vice president of nursing and she has big plans for the future of the hospital.

"I'd really like to be able to help this hospital so its nursing care is judged at being outstanding," said Lois Kercher. "I have very high standards."

Kercher has a long history in the nursing field, making her more than qualified for the job. Kercher's father, who was a quadriplegic with Multiple Sclerosis, was the inspiration for her wanting to go into health care.

When Kercher graduated from high school in 1965 in Illinois, she went on to the University of Iowa in Iowa City to pursue a bachelor of science in nursing. Upon graduation in 1969, she enrolled in graduate school at Catholic University of America in Washington, D.C., where she received her master's in nursing after two years. While in graduate school, Kercher worked in the coronary care unit Washington, D.C. General Hospital.

"I plan to stay. I plan to be successful. When you've got a good thing going you stay with it," she said.

Once finished with graduate school, Kercher began teaching a nursing program at Marymont University in northern Virginia. In 1972 she joined the nursing department at George Washington University Medical Center. Over the course of 17 years, Kercher worked as a staff nurse, head nurse, cardiovascular clinical nurse specialist and was finally promoted to the administrative position of assistant director of nursing.

During her time spent at George Washington University, Kercher added yet another degree to her long list of accomplishments; she received a post graduate degree in education in health care administration.

"Working there I was able to get free tuition to any program. Obviously I knew I was headed into administration," Kercher said.

In June of 1985, Kercher married

Dr. Leon Paul Georges, a doctor at Bethesda Naval Hospital in Bethesda, Md. Soon after, he retired and began consulting to a medical school in the Virginia Beach area, just as the Diabetes Center was being established. The center offered him a permanent job and he took it.

Kercher commuted to her husband's house in West Ghent on weekends while she "completed some requirements at George Washington. I wanted to get my doctorate," she said.

In January of 1989 Kercher moved to be with her husband and took on a part-time job as a teacher at Old Dominion University. At the same time, Virginia Beach General had hired a search firm to recruit candidates for the position of vice president of nursing. Kercher just happened to be visiting George Washington University, when a recruiter called her old office to see if

she'd be interested in the job in Virginia Beach.

"I like the opportunity of working with professional nurses and leading them so this is an organization that not only delivers quality nursing care, but makes them feel good about the nursing environment," Kercher said.

She added that she would like to make the environment at the hospital one in which the nurses will want to practice.

Kercher is currently working on her dissertation for her doctorate, which is entitled, "The Quality of Nursing Care From The Patients' Perspective."

Although her research takes up most of her spare time, Kercher said she enjoys playing tennis with her husband and is slowly but surely learning how to play golf.

She said, in the future, when she gets the time, she would also like to publish more articles to share her ideas of health care with others.

"I thoroughly enjoy what I do. I get lots of satisfaction and reward out of working with other nurses

Please see Kercher, page 10



Lois Kercher

Commentary

Police Must Be Ready To Foul Early

By Greg Goldfarb
Managing Editor

Midmorning late summer breezes gently stirred on former Virginia Beach police chief W.W. Davis' screened-in back porch.

He seemed relaxed, content, enjoying his leisure time, absent the stress of worrying about the lives and welfare of police officers and the Virginia Beach community.

During the course of a three-hour conversation with Davis, an hour of which was tape recorded and major excerpts published in this week's issue of The Virginia Beach Sun, one message or theme was repeated: Virginia Beach police officers and the department don't enjoy the respect they once did.

That's a hard assertion to justify. But if what Davis says is true, many years ago resort strip police officers did not allow any of the infractions that recently have been occurring for four years on Atlantic Avenue. But most crime problems can be solved, Davis said, if you have good men. And having well motivated, well trained and conscientious and dedicated police officers is a chief's overriding concern.

And if the police officers must foul the students to keep from getting fouled, let the fouls roll on, and hope the police department has a deep bench.

"Personnel probably occupies most of your time," Davis said. "Crime takes a back seat to your personnel in trying to maintain the type of force that is desirable and essential."

Looking back to the 1976 July 4 uprising, for example, Davis said he was at Lake Gaston that weekend, fully confident that, "I didn't anticipate any trouble that our people couldn't handle."

Davis admits, however, that the city's police force in 1989 is probably well trained, but will be completely outnumbered this weekend by students. Even if state troopers are called out, it will still be sticky. And Davis says that the likelihood that a publicly elected governor, such as Virginia's Gerald Baliles, will call out the National Guard to break bad on some predominantly black college students is very small.

The use of mounted patrol against the crowd will be laughable, Davis said. The only language that the disorders may understand, he said, is force.

Certainly, rational and sane Virginia Beach residents don't want blood shed on Atlantic Avenue, which, after talking to Davis, seems very likely. And if there is blood, Davis said, it will reflect on Wall.

"The chief is carrying the ball," Davis said. "He's responsible for what happens Labor Day." Not true. This responsibility must be shared by all city officials and the community. Locals will be involved, either directly, or indirectly, if any trouble erupts.

The chief is but one man. He is a coach. The officers are his team. Of course the team must be well coached, and the players had better know how to play the game. But the unknown variable is what type of offense the opposition will run. Davis said they will have been coached to buy their booze before they hit the beach and not carry I.D.s. There's no law that says you have to carry an identification, Davis said, and without I.D. police officers won't know who they are arresting.

Davis' impressions and observations about what has happened in Virginia Beach in the past, and what may happen this weekend are unsettling. If he is right, the college students are going to push the police officers as far as they can, and beyond. The students have no indication, Davis said, based on previous experience, that they can't come back to the beach and run the floor as hard and fast as they like. And like in basketball, sometimes the only way you ever start to stop a particularly aggressive scorer is to foul him early. And if the police officers must foul the students to keep from getting fouled, let the fouls roll on, and hope the police department has a deep bench.

Locals are reminded that this is one game they might want to miss. Unless you have important business on Atlantic Avenue this weekend, stay home, be safe, and read about the highlights in the newspaper.

City Paid \$130,000 In Compensation

The City of Virginia Beach and the Executrix of the Estate of Fred Gilchrist have reached an agreed settlement whereby the city has paid \$130,000 in compensation for the accidental shooting death of Fred Gilchrist during a struggle

with a Virginia Beach police officer on June 20, 1987.

Settlement for this amount, in lieu of proceeding to trial in Federal District Court, was considered to be in the best interest of all parties concerned.

Final FLE Draft On Display

Beginning on Friday, August 25, final draft of the Family Life Education Standards of Learning adopted by the Virginia Beach School Board on August 14, will

be displayed at the Virginia Beach Central Library, all branch libraries, all public school libraries, and at the School Administration Building.

The Virginia Beach Sun

Publisher
Hanes Byrley

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writer
Karen Dalrymple

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23320
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA, 23352. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byrley Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS 560-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail address within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.



Leukemia Society, Virginia chapter, officers for 1989-1990, left to right: W. Familant, M.D., former president; Elise Tucker, president; R. Alan Peterson, vice-president; Forrest M. Sullivan, Jr., treasurer.

Leukemia Society Elects Officers

Officers for the Leukemia Society, Virginia chapter, were elected at a recent meeting of the board of trustees.

Elise Tucker of Norfolk was elected president for 1989-1990, succeeding Joseph W. Familant, M.D., who has served for the past year.

Chapter vice-presidents are R. Alan Peterson of Virginia Beach; Louis D. Parham, Jr., M.D. of Hampton; Bruce H. Hitt of Newport News.

Robert E. Lay of Hampton will serve as a secretary with Sandy Bridgman of Newport News as assistant secretary. Serving as treasurer is Forrest M. Sullivan of Virginia Beach.

Lee Marchant of Suffolk was elected to the position of corporate delegate to the national board of trustees of the Leukemia Society of America. Marchant will represent the Virginia chapter at the national meeting in the fall.

The Leukemia Society is dedicated to finding the causes and eventual cures for Leukemia and related diseases of Lymphoma, Multiple Myeloma and Hodgkin's Disease. Leukemia kills more children between the ages of two and 15 than any other disease, and it kills more adults than children. Funds raised by the society go toward research, patient-aid, public and professional education and community service.

Editorials

Keep Labor Day Weekend Safe

Well, it's here. Labor Day weekend. A weekend that has been the talk of the town for a whole year. What's in store for the holiday weekend at the oceanfront? No one will know until it's all over.

Last year's end-of-the-summer bash held by thousands and thousands of black college students, has left the city of Virginia Beach a little leery of what might occur this year. So leery, that they even told the students they couldn't come here and hold their fraternity and sorority events.

The college students wouldn't take no for an answer. They're coming anyway, although they have no organized events scheduled. All the places big enough to hold such a crowd turned them down, including the Pavilion Convention Center.

So here we are, just a few days away and all the hotels are booked. Come Friday, the strip will be bumper to bumper, the streets will be filled with people and the bars and restaurants will be packed. Sounds good, but this is what caused all the trouble last year. The streets, and hotels were so crowded that the crowds got out of control and Virginia Beach had a disaster.

This year, Virginia Beach says it's ready. The police department has beefed up its enforcement and so has the hotel and motel owners. They're enforcing stricter rules this year as far as parties and the number of people per room. Let's hope it works.

The college students have been warned that there is to be no trouble like there was last year. The city has set new laws and ordinances pertaining to loud music, drinking in public, urinating in public and hanging out of cars. But these rules were not made just for the visiting college students, or for any tourists for that matter. They are meant to be obeyed by locals as well.

There are probably some Virginia Beach residents who are firmly against the blacks returning to the beach, but there is no reason to do anything stupid. If the locals don't want to deal with the situation, then they don't have to go to the beach. The best thing to do would be to stay inland and not head to the beach to voice your opinion.

The main reason for tourists to come to Virginia Beach is to relax, have fun and enjoy their vacation. This includes the college students. The city and the locals and the students can all work together to make this weekend a success. Why have trouble when it's not necessary. - K.L.D.

Courtesy Patrol There To Help

Although we live at the beach and think we know just about everything there is to know about it, we may be wrong. There are so many things to see and do at the oceanfront, that we might even be overlooking a few.

There is a special group of dedicated people who make it a point to help tourists, as well as locals, find the finer things in Virginia Beach. The Courtesy Patrol can be seen cruising up and down the boardwalk in 100 degree weather passing out flyers and stopping to answer questions. They can tell you where the best place to go for seafood is, where the cheapest hotel rates are, where the Marine Science Museum is and how to get to Busch Gardens.

There's nothing these patrol aides don't know. In fact, they've been trained by the city of Virginia Beach to know all there is to know about the resort area. This weekend, the patrol aides will receive a little help from members of the community who have volunteered to lend a hand during the holiday weekend. If this year's crowd is as large as last year's crowd, there will be plenty of questions to answer and people to direct at the beach.

The city came up with the Courtesy Patrol four years ago, and it was definitely a good idea. Granted, the Virginia Beach Information Center is located right on 19th Street, but people on the boardwalk or on the sand probably find it much easier to stop a patrol aide than walk to the Dome.

Tourists and locals alike should take advantage of the Courtesy Patrol. They are there to help, so don't be afraid to ask. You may miss out on a real good time by not asking around. Virginia Beach natives, you too might learn a thing or two about the city. - K.L.D.

Humor

Passing The Marriage Test

Finding myself trapped in a number of waiting rooms in the past few days, I have taken to passing the time by reading the various ladies magazines that seem to find their way into all waiting rooms. I have noticed that most of these magazines seem to have a survey or test for married couples, each claiming to unlock the secrets of successful or unsuccessful marriages. All seem to advocate some program or philosophy that improves either your ability to communicate or your sexual compatibility.

These scientific surveys are always prepared by some expert whose name is followed by the alphabet of higher education. While I do not claim to be an expert in much of anything and rarely pass one those marriage exams I believe that practical examinations are more accurate than written exams. Having taken several of these practical examinations over the years, I feel qualified to recommend them to novices or those individuals about to surrender the simplicity of a single for the complexities of married life.

Among the practical marriage exams I have taken over the years are letting your wife read the map during cross country vacation trips, teaching your wife how to do preventative maintenance on her car, taking your pregnant wife out in public, shopping and the most effective, hanging wall paper.

The wall paper test is a standby in my family and one that is retaken just as my memory on the results of the last one begins to fade. The wife establishes the testing parameters by selecting the room to be wallpapered. Good results can be obtained by selecting a room with many windows or door ways but the best results can be gained from selecting a stairway. It helps if the height of the staircase walls are just beyond the reach of your husband when he is standing on a step ladder. She must also select the day for the test. This test should never be given in cool weather. If she is an ambitious tester she will contact the weather station to determine the very next day that temperatures will exceed 100 degrees with 90 percent humidity. The third test requirement will be the wall paper pattern itself. For beginners I suggest plain stripes or large flower patterns that are in the middle of the wallpaper roll with not matching patterns on the edges. For the more advanced let me recommend tiny flower patterns with vines trailing across the entire roll of paper to match a vine and flower on the neighboring roll.

There are some test variables that can be added to change the exam if it is a test that is frequently used. Some of these variables are, invite your mother-in-law to be present; let your wife mix the paste; buy one too few rolls; take the test with a hanger; have either small children or animals in the room with you. A girlfriend may be substituted for either the small child or mother-in-law if the former are not readily available.

Once the test parameters are established, the test consists of having a 56" man, atop a step ladder hang an eight-foot roll of wallpaper, whose pattern was last matched by a NASA computer. The other test participant, the wife, is required to point out all places where the patterns do not match. She should not do this until at least three rolls are hung, pointing out the mismatches between rolls one and two. She is also obligated to point out all paste bubbles but only after the paste has had ample opportunity to dry. Penalty points are assessed if the husband questions the percentage of the wife, double penalty points are assessed if the mother-in-law is present when he does this. Positive points can be earned if the husband avoids the temptation of pasting the small animal to the wall or encouraging the small child to drink the paste. There are no penalty points for comments made about the IQ of the salesman who sold the paper to your wife.

Unlike the written exams where various scores provide some proof of your compatibility and likelihood of remaining together, this practical exam is either pass or fail. You and your marriage, have passed the test if when your wife calls from the neighbors house you allow her to come home. You fail the test if you call the neighbor's house and a divorce lawyer answers.

Eric Shaffer is a humor columnist with The Chesapeake Post, a sister publication of The Virginia Beach Sun.

That School Bus Nostalgia

School bus.

Those two words can bring a smile to the face of some and evoke terror in the hearts of others.

My favorite place in the bus was at the back. I think everyone must fight over that prime spot, but somehow the driver knew everything that went on back there.

Didn't you live it when the driver would pull over on the side of the road for one of those talks. You wouldn't have minded it a bit if you sat there all day.

The enjoyment of riding in the back was intensified when you came to a railroad crossing. You could bounce around on the seat until the bus crossed the tracks and it would send you flying to the ceiling.

In my early school days, I recall the high anxiety at the end of the day when those buses would line up and I would be a nervous wreck at the prospect of boarding the wrong bus.

One Halloween, the bus pulled up in front of my house and as I climbed the bus steps, I peered through my horn-rimmed glasses and saw a monster behind the wheel. It was most frightening to me as a child. That immature driver had the time of his life greeting his charges wearing a horrible mask that day.

As I grew up, the bus came less of a fear and more of a form of entertainment. After pep rallies, we would stomp our feet, cheer, and act so psyched up that the driver grew to dread days that a pep rally was to be held.

There was seldom a lack of excitement on the bus. I remember books being thrown out the window and on one eventful day a smart aleck decided to cram a wad of paper down the front of a friend's dress. It frightened her so badly that she dropped her books on the floor. When she leaned over to grab them, the armpits of her snug dress ripped out. I felt so sorry for her.

Another bus excitement involved contact lenses. Losing a contact on the bus was a common event after I acquired my first hard lenses. Everyone would get on their hands and knees and crawl around in the grit. Somebody would yell, "I think I see it," just as I'd hear that horrible little crunch under my right shoe. It was not one of my favorite times.

Next year, one of my children will be ready to ride a bus. I look at it with a different perspective now. I guess I will stand there wiping a tear and smile as she climbs on, or as someone once described it, as the big yellow thing sucks her up and grows away. School buses - aren't they great?

Phyllis Carr Johnson is a humor columnist for The Chesapeake Post, a sister publication of The Virginia Beach Sun.

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN DEADLINES

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are: 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.

✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)

✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 217, Virginia Beach, VA, 23352.

Op-Ed

City's Proud Of Percent For Arts Public Artwork



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

It is no secret to my readers that I am Virginia Beach's greatest fan. Wherever I am, I speak proudly of our city, not only of its natural beauty but also of its vitality, excitement, and unique character. Part of that character stems from our enhanced quality of life, thanks to such popular local institutions as the Central Library, the Virginia Marine Science Museum, the Life-Saving Museum of Virginia, the newly constructed Virginia Beach Center for the Arts, and from the rich variety of cultural events available to us year round at these and other locations.

Last weekend I had the honor to welcome another cultural landmark to that impressive list when I dedicated the city's second Percent For Arts public artwork, a shining kinetic sculpture at the Central Library. This elegant, gigantic mobile entitled "Pennant" is the creation of New Orleans artist Lin Emery. Lin was chosen from over 50 applicants who participated in a nationwide competition sponsored two years ago by the Virginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission.

Many months were spent by 14 dedicated volunteers, all citizens of Virginia Beach who sought to find the best artwork proposal for this location. Once the artwork commission was awarded, it took Lin and her associates 14 months to finalize the engineering specifications and assemble the sculpture made entirely of highly polished stainless steel. Each of

Many months were spent by 14 dedicated volunteers, all citizens of Virginia Beach who sought to find the best artwork proposal for this location.

"Pennant's" five mobile arms was carefully balanced to move independently yet harmoniously with the others. Finally, the sculpture was completed, transported and installed on July 10.

If you have not yet had the opportunity to view "Pennant," I encourage you to do so in the near future. It is impossible to explain how gracefully the arms of this immense 28-foot tall steel sculpture can move. They respond to even a gentle breeze, yet will remain motionless, as a weather vane does, under a strong wind. What is even more impressive is the wonder and delight on the faces of the many onlookers visiting the library as they watch the sculpture dance, proof that "Pennant" is destined to become a beloved cultural landmark of the city.

Since the Central Library is one of our most popular public buildings, it

Please see Mayor, page 10

Educational Accountability Has Arrived In Virginia



The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education Association

The State Board of Education will soon adopt an Education Performance Recognition program that is organized around seven basic objectives for schooling in Virginia:

- Preparing students for college;
- Preparing students for work;
- Increasing the graduation rate;
- Increasing special education students' living skills and opportunities;
- Educating elementary school students;
- Educating middle school students; and
- Educating secondary school students

The goal is to improve the education of students by changing the accountability system away from compliance and toward performance. For example, many schools were judged on the number of library books found on the shelves in the school. This is a compliance type of accountability. A performance type of accountability would look at circulation and the quality/timeliness of the library books and materials.

A compliance type of accountability for the objective "preparing students for college" might be to look at the types of courses offered to high school students. If a school offered the right courses then it would be in compliance

The goal is to improve the education of students by changing the accountability system away from compliance and toward performance.

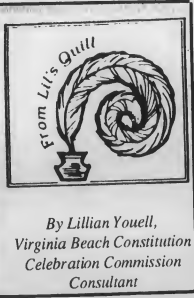
with the objective to prepare students for college. Just because a school system offers the "right course" does not prove very much.

Now, can you think of a way that the objective of preparing students for college would be based on an outcome or performance factor? Did you come up with the number of students accepted into college? Better yet, did you think of the success rate of students in college? Two other indicators might be the percent of graduates receiving the Advanced Studies Diploma and the percent of students in the upper quartile of the 11th grade standardized test.

The State Department of Education wants to come up with good performance indicators in each of the broad objectives outlined above. Some indicators are available now, others can be developed with some effort, and, for

Please see VBEA, page 10

Victory At Sea Brought Victory At Yorktown



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

American independence was won at sea and later solemnized at Yorktown. Sea power made Yorktown possible - the misuse of it by our enemies the British, the effective use of it by our allies the French, and the perceptive use of it by General George Washington, who planned and coordinated the joint land and sea operation.

Historians generally agree that the Yorktown Campaign determined America's independence and that the French naval victory in the Battle off the Virginia Capes September 5, 1781 was the crucial phase of that campaign. Some have called it "the most important naval battle ever fought in American waters, for it decided the outcome of the Revolutionary War."

From the moment he assumed command of the American forces in the summer of 1775, Washington recognized that control of the sea was the key to victory. His numerous letters, communiques and diary entries are filled with this conviction. He implored Congress to establish a Continental navy, and took emergency measures by setting up his own little fleet with the aid of New England fishermen. He encouraged privateering and blockade running, but these were ineffective efforts against the mighty Royal Navy.

With the signing of the French Alliance in 1778, Washington knew he could finally gain maritime superiority for a decisive campaign. He formulated specific plans for a combined land and sea operation against New York,

And this most important naval battle took place just off the coast of our present city of Virginia Beach.

British headquarters in America.

He refused to commit prematurely the large French army which arrived with General Rochambeau in Newport in 1780 because he lacked strong naval support. In a communique, he wrote, "In any operations... and under all circumstances a decisive Naval superiority is to be considered as a fundamental principle and the basis upon which every hope of success must ultimately depend."

When such naval support had not materialized by the end of the year, Washington wrote Benjamin Franklin in Paris that he was "disappointed... especially in the expected naval superiority, which was the pivot upon which everything turned." He then sent John Laurens of his personal staff to France to reinforce his appeal for naval and financial aid.

In March of 1781, Admiral Francois Joseph Paul, Comte de Grasse raised

Please see Lill's Quill, page 10

Lee Cahill's Virginia Beach City Council Report



Mayor
Meyera Oberndorf

Vice Mayor
Robert Fentress

Al Balto

John Baum

Harold Heischel

Barbara Henley

Reba McClanahan

John Moss

Nancy Parker

John Perry

Will Sessions

Expanded Marine Science Museum To Cost \$25,570,000

A proposed \$25,570,000 expansion of the Virginia Marine Science Museum, already the most popular museum in the state, should make it one of the most popular in the country, Mac Rawls, its executive director, told City Council at a recent work session.

Its current 350,000 visitors annually, said Rawls, already pay for most of the operating costs at the museum, and the success of the facility has not gone unnoticed. Norfolk is contemplating a \$50 to \$60 million space museum; the expansion of Hampton's Air and Space Museum will give it twice the area of the Virginia Beach facility, and the expansion of the Mariners Museum will allow it to supercede the local museum in the number of exhibits.

"I hope we would be the top museum," said Rawls, who sees the museum as becoming a destination.

How this is to be done is in a master plan presented by consultants E. Verner Johnson and Associates, Inc., architects and planners of Boston.

The expansion, with an opening date set for July 1994, would triple the size of the buildings, add over 30 acres of site development and double the existing parking.

The expanded museum is expected to boost the number of visitors annually to 650,000 to 850,000. Based on these projections, revenues from admission fees alone (\$2,999,300 to \$3,922,200), Verner Johnson said, should more than pay for the estimated \$2,950,000 in operating costs.

Expanded facilities proposed include:

- A 20,000 square-foot new south building housing exhibits and programs which focus on the inhabitants and processes of the estuarine marsh environment. Major exhibits would include an indoor/outdoor river otter habitat, a semi-detached outdoor aviary and an interactive micro-zoo focusing on salt marsh insects and micro-organisms.

• A salt marsh preserve with a series of passive interpretive trails, a shuttle system, seasonal animal demonstrations, observation platforms and blinds, an observation tower, woodland clearing and garden and an osprey platform, all linking the south building to the building complex to the north.

• A 25,000 square-foot new northeast building to include a 100-seat restaurant, classroom space, a changing exhibition gallery and a 300-seat Marine mammal demonstration area.

• A 30,000 square foot new north building with major ocean science exhibits and aquariums including a

major shark tank.

Two sets of fees are proposed, one for April through October and the other for November through March. The in-season fees start at \$5.50 per adult with lower fees for children, senior citizens and groups, and for the winter months, fees start at \$4.75 for adults with lower fees for children, senior citizens and groups.

Other features of the master plan: • A food concession area in the new south building would provide seasonal food service to the picnic area south of the building.

• A shuttle system would move visitors through the salt marsh preserve to provide visitors who are unable to walk the entire distance between north and south facilities an alternate or to provide

transportation for visitors whose cars are parked at the other end of

the site.

• The property of the Erosion Commission would be relocated.

• A voyage through the Norfolk canyon (on the edge of the continental shelf) would be simulated by using a special vehicle chartered by the museum.

• A two-story gallery would be added to the existing building with dining for 100.

• Attendance at the existing museum has been limited, Johnson said, by the size of the facility, available parking, the number of exhibits and programs and the lack

of food service.

He said that the surplus of the revenue over the operating costs could be used to finance part of the capital cost. Of financing in general he said, the most successful operations are those where a combination of capital is used—state, city and private.

Johnson recommended that the whole project be done at one time. The \$300,000 annually which the city contributes to the operating costs of the facility now, would remain unchanged for the expanded facility, Johnson said.

City Approves Bonney Road Rezoning

Over the objections of most of the residents and against the recommendation of the Planning Commission and Planning Department,

City Council approved office zoning for a parcel on Bonney Road previously zoned residential.

Please see Cahill, page 6

Civic

Western Riders Hold Shodeo

The Tidewater Western Riders will sponsor its 30th annual "Shodeo" September 8, 9, and 10, at Princess Anne Park. Proceeds from this entertainment-filled rodeo will benefit Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters.

The Shodeo will begin Friday, September 8, and Saturday, September 9 at 8 p.m. There will also be a 2 p.m. performance on Sunday, September 10. The event will feature bronc riding, calf roping, barrel racing, bull riding and

steer wrestling.

Advance tickets are available for \$6 at Acre Dale Saddlery, Kempville at Indian River Road, or at the Acme Boot Store in the Great American Outlet Mall. Tickets may also be purchased at the gate for \$8. Children age six and under will be admitted free.

Princess Anne Park is located at the corner of Princess Anne and Landstown Road. For more information, call 427-1890.

Parents Without Partners Meet

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216, is inviting single parents of South Hampton Roads to a membership orientation which will be held on Tuesday, Sept. 5 at 7:30 p.m. at Thalia United Methodist Church.

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216, is also hosting a dance at Ramada Inn, Newtown Road on Saturday, Sept. 9 from 9

p.m. to 1 a.m. Proceeds help finance the family and children program. Admissions is \$5 per person.

An orientation for membership will be conducted at 8 p.m. just before the dance for single parents of the area. Call 497-8112 or 471-6672 for more information on each of these activities.

Swimming Party Held At Rec Center

CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People) and the Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation will sponsor a swimming party for physically and mentally handicapped people on Saturday, September 30, from 4 to 7 p.m. at the Kempsville Recreation Center Swimming Pool, 800 Monmouth Lane.

Lifeguards will be on duty, however parents and guardians are requested to stay at the pool during the party. A special liability release

form will be required for this event. Only 65 people will be allowed to swim. If CLASP does not have this form by September 15, the person will not be allowed to attend.

Transportation to the swimming party will be provided by TRT at \$5 per roundtrip per individual. Call Carolyn Wismer at 545-8041 weekdays after 7 p.m. or anytime weekdays.

For further information call Harry Baird on 486-3110.

Page Lectures At Community Chapel

Eleanor Page will be leading a series of lectures for ladies entitled "Victorious Living" at the Virginia Beach Community Chapel on Wednesday mornings, starting September 13.

Page has led Bible studies and prayer groups in Washington, D.C. at the White House, to members of the State Department and Defense Department on Capitol Hill and to

many wives of our National leaders. She has spoken to top business, government and professional people on every major continent.

The lectures start at 9:30 a.m. followed by various elective classes. There is a nursery for infants and a quality program for children 27 months to five years. For more information, call the Chapel Office at 428-1881.

CLASP Holds Dance For Handicapped

A dance for physically and mentally handicapped people will be held Saturday, September 16, from 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. at the Bow Creek Recreation Center, 3427 Clubhouse Road. The dance will be sponsored by the Downs Syndrome Association, the Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation and CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People).

Participation is free. Refreshments will be served and door prizes

will be given. The latest hits will be played. Parents and guardians are welcome, however, chaperones are present at all times.

Transportation is available through TRT from the area at \$5 per roundtrip per individual. Call Carolyn Wismer at 545-8041 after 7 p.m. weekdays or anytime weekends.

For further information call Harry Baird on 486-3110.

Radio, Computer Fair At Pavilion

The 1989 Virginia Beach Amateur Radio and Computer Fair will be held on Saturday and Sunday, September 16 and 17, at the Virginia Beach Pavilion.

Doors will open to the public at 9 a.m.

The event features major commercial exhibitors showing the latest in computer and amateur radio

equipment and a large indoor flea market. Operating and technical forums will be presented in addition to ladies and children's programs. Shortwave radio listeners will hold their East Coast Conference in conjunction with the show.

For further information call 340-6105.

Custom Car Show At Motor City

A custom car show, the Custom Auto Show and Tell, will be held Sunday, September 17 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at Motor City, 376 N. Witte Road at Virginia Beach Boulevard. Admission is free to the general public.

The car show will give the public a chance to vote, with contributions, for the best looking custom car at the event. All proceeds will

benefit Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters.

The event is sponsored by Truckin' Stuff, A-1 Alignment, All Tune & Lube, Auto/Truck & Boat Trader, Bert's Alignment, Car Decorators, Motor City, Mufflers, Inc., and Tuffliner/Atwell Ind. For more information, call Debbie Woolard at 463-6500.

ROWS Holds Luncheon, Fashion Show

The Retired Officer Wives Society of Tidewater will hold a luncheon and fashion show Thursday, September 14, at Norfolk Yacht and Country Club.

The social hour will begin at 11:30 a.m. with lunch served at 12:15 p.m. To inquire about reservations, call 464-0905 or 464-6773 before September 11.

CLASP Holds Business Meeting

CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People) will hold its monthly business meeting Tuesday, September 12, at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Harry and Juanita Baird, 3900 Rumford Lane.

All voting members are highly encouraged to attend. All other interested persons are also invited to attend.

For further information call Harry Baird on 486-3110.



John Gardner

Just A Chat

Name: John Gardner.

Occupation: Director of planning for Sentara Health System.

Neighborhood: Fox Chase.

Age: 38.

Marital status: Married to Jeannie.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: My family.

Biggest mistake in your life: Encouraging a not-for-profit health care system to sell out to a for-profit health care system.

What do you really like about your job: I get exposed to a variety of different things every day.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: The health care system has to change if it's going to continue serving this country in the next decade.

What do you consider the meaning of success: To be happy or content with the circumstances.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Give a bunch to the IRS and set some aside to assure the future of my kids.

What's your idea of a fun evening: Anything I do with my family.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: Get away from all household responsibilities and go play on the beach.

What is your best personality trait: I'm pretty laid back so I think before I react.

What is your worst personality trait: That I'm laid back.

What is your dream vacation: A winter week in the mountains skiing and a summer week in the mountains hiking.

What is your favorite time of the year and why: Spring - it reflects a time of renewal.

What is your favorite day of the week and why: Saturday - it's a day to assess what I've accomplished over the past week.

What's your favorite magazine: I read lots of different magazines.

What is your favorite pet: We have two Bassett Hounds, Cleo and Claire.

Your favorite sport: Jogging and basketball.

Your favorite sports team: The Denver Broncos.

What is your pet peeve: People who look at the world as if everything's black and white.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Sit in the swimming pool.

What is your favorite TV program: The evening news programs.

Your favorite movie: The Rocky Horror Picture Show.

Your favorite entertainer: Mick Jagger.

What is your favorite food and drink: Chili Rellenos and a good bottle of Perrier.

What is your favorite restaurant: Anyone that serves good, fresh seafood.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: That the world is changing at such a fast pace that cultures can't adapt to that fast change.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: It grew so fast that the infrastructure to support it couldn't keep up with it.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The people have been great here.

Tidewater Coin Club Meets

The Tidewater Coin Club will meet Wednesday, September 13, at 7:45 p.m. in meeting room 3 at the Lake Wright Motel, 6280

Northampton Blvd., near I-64, Norfolk, Va.

For further information call 499-8872.

DAV, Auxiliary Hold Meeting

Disabled American Veterans, Virginia Beach Chapter 20, and the Ladies Auxiliary will hold their monthly meeting Tuesday,

September 19 at 7:30 p.m. at the Chapter Home, 117 Sykes Avenue.

Call 481-5577 for more information.

Fleet Reserve, Auxiliary Meet

Kempsville Branch 99, Fleet Reserve Association and Unit 99, Ladies Auxiliary, Fleet Reserve Association will hold its scheduled monthly meeting Wednesday, September 13, at 8 p.m. at 206 Jersey Avenue.

All members and interested people are encouraged to attend. Items of interest to be discussed will be to the benefit of the retired and active duty personnel of the Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard.

Refreshments will be served after the meeting. For more information call 499-6650.

Medical

Beach General Announces Programs

Virginia Beach General Hospital will offer two free introductory sessions on Leamer Weigh, an eight-week weight and cholesterol reduction program at 7 p.m. Wednesday, September 6 in the Health Education Center.

The program focuses on how to develop an adequate and realistic self-image by learning, practicing and experiencing new ways of thinking, imagining and acting.

The hospital will offer "Pregnancy Fitness," a four-week exercise program, beginning Thursday, September 7, from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. in the Health Education Center, located across from the hospital Emergency Center.

Designed for women after their 12th week of pregnancy, classes focus on strengthening and controlling muscles, increasing flexibility and improving posture. They are taught by an exercise specialist.

Classes are held Mondays and Thursdays and preregistration is required.

The hospital offers "Heartly Arteries," an adult fitness program,

every Monday, Tuesday and Thursday from 6 to 7 p.m. at the Tidewater Psychiatric Institute Gymnasium. September programs will begin on Tuesday, September 5.

"Heartly Arteries" is designed to help individuals achieve personal physical fitness and healthy lifestyle habits conducive to cardiac disease prevention.

Preregistration is required.

The hospital will hold an adult Diabetes support group meeting on Tuesday, September 5, at 4 p.m. in the hospital's West Wing Conference Room.

This month's topic is "Exchange System." The meeting will be led by registered dietitian, Phyllis Woodson.

The support group is for people with diabetes, their families and friends. This group is led by a registered dietitian and diabetes patient educator.

For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.

Church

Men's Bible Study Meets At Morrison's

Morrison's Cafeteria at Hilltop will be the new location of the Men's Bible Study, taught by Rev. Mike Hurt, Senior Pastor of the Virginia Beach Community Chapel.

The Bible Study will be held on

Thursday mornings, starting at 6:30 a.m. with coffee and muffins, and the teaching will start at 7 and ends at 7:30 a.m.

All men in the community are invited. For more information call the chapel office at 428-1881.

School News

Voter Registration Offered At Schools

Parents may now register to vote when they register their children at a Virginia Beach public school. As of August 7, all public schools in the city became satellite voter registration centers through an agreement with the city's General Registrar.

Virginia Beach citizens may register to vote from 8:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Monday through Friday at each school except the Old Donation Center for the Gifted and Talented and the Vocational-Technical Educational Center. The secretary in each school has been designated a deputy registrar and has received voter registration training from Dr. Marlene Hager, registrar.

The Virginia General Assembly recently passed legislation enabling public school personnel to serve as deputy registrars, acknowledging that the school is often a new-

comer's first contact with a governmental agency.

In a letter to school principals, newly-appointed Superintendent E. Carlton Bowyer said, "We believe it is both in the general interest of the community and among the civic responsibilities of the school district to respond to these state and federal interests in increasing voter registration and participation."

The schools' satellite voter registration service is a pilot project. Voter registration for the November 7 gubernatorial election ends October 16.

Dr. Hager strongly supported the school division's interest in registering voters. "I believe the voter registration project is very worthwhile, and I hope that it will materialize into a more permanent program of voter registration in the schools," she said.



Art instructor Robert Weaver is shown as he prepares for the 1989-90 school year at Old Donation Center for the Gifted and Talented.

ODC Preparing For Fall Classes

Classes resume for students identified for the elementary academic, art, and dance programs the week of September 11 through September 15.

Beach Students Study At Music Camp

Five Virginia Beach students recently completed eight weeks of intensive training at the National Music Camp in Interlochen, MI.

Now celebrating its 62nd season, the National Music Camp offers studies in music, dance, theatre, and visual arts to more than 2400 students from all 50 states and some 31 foreign countries.

The students and their major ar-

ests of interest are: Elena Galanides, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis G. Creasy, piano; Demian Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel C. Smith, Violin and drama; Anna and Margaret Thurston Smiths, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. John Wallace Summs, piano; Scott Andrews, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dana N. Gobrecht, clarinet.

Community News

Virginia Beach Offering Many Activities

The city of Virginia Beach has scheduled a **Municipal Minibond** sale to begin September 28. Minibonds will sell in \$500 denominations, permitting small investors to participate.

Investors will have the option to purchase three, four or five-year Minibonds. Sales will be conducted on a first-come, first-served basis, with a maximum total purchase of \$10,000 per individual.

The interest from Minibonds is tax exempt, both state and federal. The municipal bonds are backed by the full faith and credit of the city of Virginia Beach which has received excellent Aa/A+ ratings from both of the major rating agencies.

Applications will be accepted beginning September 28 from 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. and continue through October 6 or until the bonds sell out, and may be obtained at City Hall or by mail. For further information, prospective investors may call the Minibond Hotline at (804) 427-4000.

The \$2 million revenue produced by Minibonds will be used for improvement of roads and highways. Interest rates will be determined on September 19.

• Virginia Beach has been

ranked lowest in crime rate in the United States for the year 1988, in cities of population between 200,000 and 700,000, according to a recently released FBI Uniform Crime Reports publication.

The crime index used as a statistical measure of crime includes offenses for murder and non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. In 1988, there were 19,339 such offenses reported in Virginia Beach, indicating a crime rate, per 1,000 residents, of 54.39, based on a midyear population estimate of 355,562.

Virginia Beach was one of 56 cities analyzed for national crime comparison. The crime rates ranged from 34.39 to 175.48 for populations of this size.

In addition to population size, other factors also affect volumes and types of crime committed:

- Number of officers available for patrol, investigative and administrative functions.
- Citizen crime reporting practices.
- Population density and demographics.
- Economic and employment conditions.

• Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational facility availability, as well as family, and religious traits.

• Climate and tourism.

The crime index total climbed three percent from 1987 to 1988 both in Virginia Beach and the U.S. Violent crime such as murder, rape, robbery and aggravated assault increased by six percent nationally from 1987. Virginia Beach had no percentage of increase in violent crime compared to 1987.

• Virginia Beach Comprehensive Mental Health Services will sponsor a training course for individuals interested in becoming caregivers in the Respite Care for Children and Youth Program. To qualify for the training you must be a Virginia Beach resident, 18 or older. Upon completion of the training, caregivers will be assigned to families to aid them in caring for their troubled child. Hours are flexible and caregivers will be paid.

To apply, call 497-0687. Classes are scheduled for September 26 and 29. Registration is in progress. Comprehensive Mental Health Services, an agency of the city of Virginia Beach, has openings for volunteers in the following positions:

Telephone receptionists are needed to answer phones, greet clients, and perform light clerical tasks in the Pembroke and Hilltop locations.

Telephone pre-screeners are needed to obtain information from and make referrals for individuals requesting mental health services. (Pembroke area.)

Early Childhood Activity Workers who can plan and carry out activities with infants and small children are needed on Wednesday mornings for eight weeks starting in September. (Windsor Woods area.)

Tutors who are interested in teaching basic reading and math skills to adults are needed to work in the Beach House psychosocial rehabilitation program. (Lynnhaven area.)

Most positions require four hours of work each week. Volunteers may choose to start immediately or wait until mid-September. College students, homemakers, and retirees are especially encouraged to apply.

Limited evening hours are available.

For further information call 490-0583.

The Virginia Beach Public Works Highway Division maintains 1,300 miles of roads, 40 bridges and almost 500 miles of roadside ditches. Keeping the roads, bridges and drainage systems in good condition is a complex job. As a result of maintenance work and increased roadway construction, motorists in Virginia Beach are encountering an increasing number of work zones as they travel through the city.

The Highway Division realizes the problems and delays that these activities create for commuters and attempts to minimize the inconvenience whenever possible. Inattentive motorists, however, can cause accidents, injuries and even deaths to highway workers. According to Federal Highway Administration statistics, accidents in construction areas are increasing. Highway fatalities in work zones nationwide jumped from 489 in 1982 to 660 in 1985, an increase of 39 percent.

In order to inform and educate the city's drivers of work zone safety, the Highway Division has instituted a "Give 'em a Brake" campaign. This program, started by the California Department of Transportation, has been adopted by the Virginia Department of Transportation. Road signs at construction sites display this slogan to increase public awareness of the dangers highway workers face and urge motorists to drive with greater caution when traveling through these areas.

• On September 1, a new ordinance which prohibits open burning within city limits will take effect in the city of Virginia Beach. This includes the burning of leaves and yard debris. To cooperate with this ordinance, all residents of Virginia Beach are being asked to bag their leaves rather than burn them. The Waste Management Division of the Public Works Department is prepared to handle the necessary additional collection demands.

Certain exceptions will be made in agricultural areas of the city where burning is associated with growing crops and clearing land. Any questions on the new ordinance should be directed to the city of Virginia

Beach Fire Prevention Bureau at 427-3922.

• The Virginia Beach Department of Social Services is recruiting teaching-parents for children in foster care. The Teaching Parent Program is an innovative alternative to institutionalizing foster children with behavioral problems. Teaching-parents provide homes for these children and teach them skills in self-control, communication, responsibility, personal care and independence. A teaching-parent will receive training in foster care and behavior management techniques.

Teaching-parents will be financially compensated for their services and will receive monthly board for the children.

Applications will be accepted through September 7, at the Virginia Beach Department of Social Services, 3432 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Training classes begin September 14. For further information, call 486-7223.

• The Virginia Beach Department of Social Services will be distributing surplus commodities on September 19, 20, and 21. The distribution site is the Social Services Department located at 3432 Virginia Beach Boulevard. The hours are 9:30 a.m. to 4 p.m.

To determine eligibility, an application form must be completed for the entire household and returned

to Social Services by September 8. Eligibility is based on the size and income of the entire household. Eligible households will be notified by letter prior to the distribution.

Applications for participation in the program are available from the Department of Social Services between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m., Monday through Friday. For more information call 486-7223.

• Virginia Beach Comprehensive Mental Health Services will sponsor a training course for those interested in becoming caregivers in the Respite Care for the Elderly Program.

Classes will be held on Tuesdays and Thursdays, October 17 through November 2 from 10:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Beacon Building Conference Room. Upon completion of the 30 hours of training, caregivers will be assigned to Virginia Beach families to assist in caring for elderly family members. Hours are flexible and caregivers will be paid.

To qualify for the training, you must be a resident of Virginia Beach and 18 years of age or older. There is a \$5 charge for the Continuing Education Units presented by Tidewater Community College at the completion of the training program.

For an application or additional information, contact Pat Craven, Respite Care coordinator at 481-4681. Registration for class begins September 1.



Jan and Maness

United Way Campaign Kicks Off

The 1989 United Way Campaign is gearing up in the city of Virginia Beach. This year's theme is "Riding the United Wave." Pam Jan, left, of the Purchasing Department, is the campaign coordinator for city of Virginia Beach employees. Phyllis Maness, right, was last year's coordinator. To kick things off properly, Pam and Phyllis went to a United Way breakfast last month aboard the "Spirit of Norfolk."

School News

GED Cap And Gown Ceremony Set

The Virginia Beach Public Schools Office of Adult and Continuing Education will host its fourth annual GED recognition ceremony on Thursday, September 7, at 7:30 p.m.

The cap and gown ceremony,

recognizing individuals who have attained GED certificates through the school system's program for the 1988-89 school year, will be held at the Adult Learning Center, 4722 Jericho Road.

Crute is the daughter of Robert Crute. She will be a freshman.

Shaw is the daughter of Harrell Shaw. She will be a freshman.

Underwood is the daughter of Ellen Underwood. She will be a freshman.

Locals Receive Belmont Scholarships

James Digirolo, Stacey Jennette, Misha Crute, Angela Shaw and Stephanie Underwood have received academic scholarships for the 1989-90 school year at Belmont College.

Belmont is a four-year, comprehensive liberal arts college in Nashville, Tennessee with an enrollment of approximately 2,700 students. Belmont is the second largest accredited private college in Tennessee.

Digirolo is the son of Anthony and Carol Digirolo. He is a junior music major.

Jennette is the daughter of Julia Jennette. She will be a freshman.

Crute is the daughter of Robert Crute. She will be a freshman.

Shaw is the daughter of Harrell Shaw. She will be a freshman.

Underwood is the daughter of Ellen Underwood. She will be a freshman.

Virginia Beach Public Schools Teaching Calendar — 1989-90

Sept. 4	Labor Day (schools closed).
Sept. 5	First day of school for students.
Oct. 5	Elementary progress reports issued to all students.
Oct. 6	Secondary progress reports issued to all students.
Nov. 3	End of first nine-week grading period.
Nov. 6, 7	Elementary parent-teacher conferences*; secondary and elementary in-service (schools closed).
Nov. 8	Beginning of second nine-week grading period; elementary report cards issued.
Nov. 10	Veteran's Day (schools closed).
Nov. 15	Secondary report cards issued.
Nov. 23, 24	Thanksgiving holidays (schools closed).
Dec. 14	Progress reports issued to elementary students performing below expected level.
Dec. 15	Progress reports issued to secondary students performing below expected level.
Dec. 22-23	Winter holidays (schools close at end of day on Dec. 22; reopen on Jan. 2).
Jan. 15	Lee-Jackson-King Day (schools closed).
Jan. 26	End of first semester.
Jan. 29	Teacher records/in-service day (schools closed).
Jan. 30	Beginning of second semester; elementary report cards issued.
Feb. 2	Secondary report cards issued.
Feb. 19	Washington's Birthday observed (schools closed).
Feb. 28	Secondary progress reports issued to all students.
March 1	Elementary progress reports issued to all students.
March 30	End of third nine-week grading period.
April 2	Teacher in-service; parent-teacher conferences* (schools out).
April 3	Beginning of fourth nine-week grading period; elementary report cards issued.
April 6	Secondary report cards issued.
April 16-20	Spring holidays (schools closed).
May 11	Progress reports issued to elementary and secondary students performing below expected grade level.
May 28	Memorial Day (schools closed).
June 14	Last day for students; elementary report cards issued.
June 21	Secondary report cards issued.

*If a conference is being held with an elementary student's parent, the report card will be issued at that time.



Attention: ARTS & CRAFTS VENDORS

The Franklin Fall Festival Association has booth space available for the 1989 Franklin Fall Festival.

When: Saturday, September 30th
Time: 10:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m.
Where: Main Street, Franklin, Va.
Booth Fee: \$35/\$50 (Depending on location)

For reservations and information

Please write:

Ann Williams

Franklin Fall Festival

1428 Clay St.

Franklin, Va. 23851

Let's Talk Water

RENT
AS LOW AS
\$.50¢ per day*

CALL FOR
FREE
WATER
TEST
485-5218

Hard water minerals are harsh on your skin, in your hair and clothing and cause a buildup of deposits in your plumbing.

Iron in your water is responsible for stains on your clothing and on kitchen and bathroom fixtures.

In fact, if you have no water conditioner, you're probably wasting money.

For a small investment you can enjoy the advantages of properly conditioned water that will save you money for many years.



*Some limitations apply. Call for details.

COASTAL

Water Systems Inc.

2963 S. Military Hwy.

Chesapeake, Va.

Call Now! 485-5218

Football Season Opener Extended

Opening night of the Beach District high school football season has been changed to Thursday, August 31, from Friday, September 1, to ensure proper security measures at each of the four games.

The games involved are Salem at Green Run, Bayside at Kempsville, Cox at Princess Anne, and First

Colonial at Kellam. All games begin at 7:30 p.m.

Games officials and security personnel have been confirmed. Approximately eight to 10 security officers will be present at each game, depending upon anticipated attendance.

Miller Is UW Law Grad

Teresa Anne Miller, of Ben Bow Drive, is among those who received law degrees this past May at the University of Wisconsin-Madison.

The names of students granted law degrees are being announced as soon as they are compiled by the University.



The cast of "Pickle Little."

"The Music Man" Continues At Little Theatre

The antics of the "Pickle Little" ladies are a highlight of the ever-popular *The Music Man*, now running at the Little Theatre of Virginia Beach. Pictured, left to right, are Nancy Richards (Ethel), Billie Jo Birsch (Alma), Sandy Cienfuegos (Mrs. Squires) and Perrin MacEachern (Mrs. Jones). The show will continue through Sept. 3. For information and reservations call 428-9523.

Management Activities Underway At Refuge

Visitors to Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge will notice areas of the 4,600-acre Refuge which have been undergoing active habitat management.

According to Refuge Manager, Anthony D. Leger, Refuge personnel have been working to improve Long Island in Back Bay, and several large marsh impoundments. These areas are used by ducks, geese, swans, shorebirds, wading birds, and an abundance of other wildlife.

Leger stated that "habitat management is a way of re-entering the natural world in a positive way to slow succession and undo damage that the natural system has been forced to undergo due to human impacts. In this way, lands are improved so that wildlife populations can be restored." In recent years, waterfowl populations - especially ducks, have drastically declined. In response to this occurrence, the United States and Canada have

signed an international agreement. The North American Waterfowl Management Plan which aims to restore waterfowl populations to the levels of the 1970s.

More than 50 acres of habitat in the Refuge impoundment system have been recently disced to discourage growth of upland vegetation and to expose the soil in preparation for seeding. Approximately 25 acres have been planted in Japanese millet, a valuable food plant enjoyed by waterfowl. The millet will be ready for the annual influx of ducks, geese, and swans occurring in the fall.

Water levels in the main impoundments are being carefully controlled to ensure proper water coverage in the marsh. Flooding of these areas is necessary to retard the invasion of upland plant species and to ensure the production of valuable moist soil plants which are favored by waterfowl and other wetland dependent wildlife. Visitors walking

along the West Dike at C Pool are also likely to notice an area where 75 acres was prescribed burned in January. This successful burn has increased plant diversity, making food and cover available for a wide assortment of wildlife.

The Refuge is also involved in a cooperative effort with the Virginia Department of Game and Inland Fisheries and the Back Bay Restoration Foundation to improve fields for waterfowl on Long Island. The fields are being mowed and disced in preparation for the planting of winter wheat. This year's fall flight of birds will benefit from the effort.

In accordance with The North American Waterfowl Management Plan, wildlife managers at the Refuge are evaluating ways to further improve wetland habitat through impoundment rehabilitation. A Draft Environmental Assessment concerning this issue is being prepared and will be available

for review by the public in the near future. Improvements are necessary due to several limitations in the existing system.

Specifically, managers are exploring ways to improve water distribution capabilities; to further reduce upland vegetation; to provide additional deep water habitats; and to encourage nesting and brood rearing. Impoundment rehabilitation will take several years to complete and will cost several hundred thousand dollars. If these efforts are initiated, the Refuge's ability to manage these areas will be greatly improved.

The Draft Environmental Assessment will be available for public review in the near future. The public is encouraged to share their ideas on impoundment rehabilitation with the Refuge staff. For additional information contact: Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge, P.O. Box 6286, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456 or phone, 804-721-2412.

Weekend Programs Offered At Wildlife Refuge

Two early September programs will be offered for the general public at Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge on Sept. 3 and Sept. 9.

On Sunday, Sept. 3, Refuge employee Chris Parnell, will conduct a 30-minute slide presentation entitled, "An Introduction to Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge." A ques-

tion and answer period will follow the presentation. The program, which is scheduled to begin at 10:30 a.m. will be held in the Visitor Contact Station Auditorium. The auditorium seats 40 people.

Parnell will also lead an early

morning bird walk on Sept. 9 at 7:30 a.m. The two-hour walk will cover approximately four miles and should reveal ospreys, brown pelicans, glossy ibis, egrets, herons, songbirds, and shorebirds. The walk will begin from the Visitor Contact Station located at 4005 Sandpiper Road. Participants should wear

comfortable shoes and bring insect repellent, binoculars, and field guides.

For additional information on these programs or to make reservations, phone the Refuge at 721-2412 Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Cahill

... continued from page 3

Murray Wholesale Drug Corporation was granted a conditional zoning classification from R-7.5 Residential District to O-1 Office District at 4355 Bonney Road in Thalia Village. The property contains 3.0239 acres.

Edwin S. Waiter, representing the applicant, said that the corporation plans to construct a two-story office building on the site.

Residents along Bonney Road, represented by Laura Burton, who are selling their property to the applicant, supported the rezoning. Other residents objected because of spot zoning and fears that the rezoning would lead to more commercial zoning and a lessening of their property values.

Ronald Morgan, who lives in the community south of the parcel, urged Council not to spot zone but to come up with a plan for the entire area. He said that no one wanted the rezoning except the people along Bonney Road.

In a 6-5 vote, voting against approval were Councilwomen Barbara Henley, Reba McClannan, and

Nancy Parker, Councilman John D. Moss and Mayor Meyen Oberndorf.

Cathleen Ritto, who lives next door to office-zoned property on South Fir Road, asked Council if they knew what it was like to live next door to commercial property. She said that many times she doesn't get her mail because cars belonging to customers of the business establishment are blocking the mailbox. Sometimes, she said, her garbage doesn't get collected for the same reason.

Carol J. DeGiovanni said that people are moving out of the city because they are sick and tired of wondering what's going to happen around their property.

Nathan Scott said that Bonney Road is not set up to tolerate large increases in traffic.

Moss, in making a motion for denial of the application, said that Council rezones away a lot of affordable housing. He also noted that enough land is already zoned commercial and is undeveloped so that there is no need to move commer-

cial down Bonney Road. He said that the road has yet to experience the impact of the development of the Downtown Business District.

Councilman John L. Perry made a substitute motion for approval which passed.

Council Members Can Now Be Reimbursed For Expenses Incurred While Doing Business

An ordinance authorizing reimbursement to City Council members for expenses incurred while in the city while conducting official business was passed by a vote of 10-1 with Councilwoman Reba McClannan dissenting.

Although the ordinance was passed without discussion, Councilwoman Barbara Henley explained later that the ordinance merely formalizes what has always been city

policy. "It simply puts into ordinance form what is reimbursable, clarifying the issue for tax purposes."

Under the ordinance Council members will be reimbursed for in-city travel while on Council business and for meals at official local functions when the councilperson is the official representative of the Council.

Law Enforcement

Police Investigate Burglaries

Crime Solvers needs help in solving several recent burglaries in three Virginia Beach neighborhoods. Anyone with information about any burglary or the stolen property, can call Crime Solvers anonymously.

In the last month, homeowners in the Rosemont Forest, Timberlake and Green Run subdivisions have reported 35 burglaries to the police department. Most of the break-ins occurred during the day and early evening hours and entry into

the homes has been mainly through rear doors and windows. The thieves have stolen VCR's, televisions, stereo equipment, jewelry, telephones, tools, guns, and money.

Anyone who can provide information to Crime Solvers should call 427-0000. If information leads to an arrest or the recovery of stolen property, callers will receive a cash reward of up to \$1,000. It is not necessary to give names or testify in court.

Police Seek Chimney Hill Murder Suspect

Virginia Beach police are investigating a murder in Chimney Hill. Crime Solvers would like help and is offering a reward of up to \$1,000 for information that will help solve the case.

On Saturday, August 12, at 1:45 p.m., the body of 24-year-old Moriel McClain, known as "Bo," was found in his townhouse at 3618 Smokey Chamber Drive. Cause of death was a gunshot wound.

A man was seen at the townhouse the day before McClain's body was discovered. He is de-

scribed as black, mid-20s, 6' or taller, with a muscular build and short black hair. He was wearing a dark blue jumpsuit, with a round, red and white patch on the pocket and a black or dark blue baseball cap. This man was driving a new model, red Dodge Shadow.

Anyone with information about this murder, can contact Crime Solvers at 427-0000. Calls are not recorded or traced and callers will not have to give a name or testify in court to collect a cash reward.

Business

Beach Lawyers Appointed To VSB

Five Virginia Beach lawyers recently were appointed to Virginia State Bar (VSB) committees.

J. Cheryl J. Avery, who is in private practice, and Chester Smith, a partner of the law firm of McGowan & Smith, have been appointed to the Special Committee on Military Law.

James R. McKenry, who is a senior partner of the law firm, Heilig, McKenry, Frain & Lollar, has been appointed to the Conference Committee on Cooperation with Affiliated Professions and the Standing Committee on Legal Ethics.

C. Allen Riggins, who is a

stock holder of Parker, Pollard & Brown, P.C., has been appointed to the Special Committee to Monitor Advertising and Solicitation.

Bryan D. Williams, an associate with the law firm of Pender & Coward, P.C., has been appointed to the Special Committee on Publications and Public Information.

The VSB, to which all lawyers practicing in Virginia must belong, regulates the legal profession in Virginia, seeks to maintain high standards among the state's lawyer and sponsors public service events which increase access to justice.

Davis

... continued from page 10

You can't tie up the people doing the processing. They're gonna have to have a processing group of people doing nothing but handling prisoners. And that's really hairy. Now I heard they've got a place. I bet you it is probably at Camp Pendleton. But you can't put people in an open field without toilet facilities or water. He may use the dome. But I don't know. Even if the KKK, rednecks and Skinheads come to the beach, as is expected, they will all be outnumbered by the college students.

"The Skinheads are here. But from what I read, there's not enough of them to make that much difference. They're way outnumbered."

"Everybody's outnumbered by the students. The KKK would be outnumbered. I don't see the KKK as a big threat because their movement is not what it used to be by any means. It's very very weak. If they do come down they'll do a lot of shouting and a lot of demonstrating. But I don't see them getting into any hand-to-hand. And they better be damned careful when they do, because they'll come out on the short end of the stick. And the Skinheads the same way. So I don't see them as a major threat. They'll be an aggravation. I think they'd be foolhardy to pick any confrontations."

The community had better get used to a greater racial mix, Davis said, because the blacks are getting used to the better lifestyles. "I think they'll be down here and in greater number. And I think they'd be here even if they closed every hotel and restaurant on Atlantic Avenue."

"The bad attitude develops when the booze starts flowing and the festivities and tempo start picking up. And the music and the noise and it just works up into a crescendo. And it just builds and builds and builds."

"The momentum has picked up with the blacks and they are feeling the euphoria that goes along with it. College students are a very vibrant part of our society."

"They're feeling the freedom and

the opportunities that they've never had. Never before in their history have they had the opportunity to go to a first class hotel and spend \$50 a day for a room."

"And of course, when they're confronted and told, 'you can't do that,' that may be the first time in their lives that anyone has said, 'you can't do that. And if you do I'm gonna arrest you.' They can't take that. Parental control is nonexistent, many times. And that's what you're confronted with."

Should police officers be afraid?

"If they aren't they're fools. Any body that doesn't go on the job as a police officer with some fear is either a damned fool or an idiot. That's what keeps you on your toes. If you go about your job nonchalantly, you're going to get yourself killed or hurt seriously. I think they're apprehensive. And I would pray, if I were the police chief, that my men are well trained in riot control, crowd control, that my supervisors are extraordinarily dedicated, respected, motivated and skilled. Now, you don't do this overnight."

Should city officials be more involved?

"The politicians won't touch this with a 10-foot pole because it's racial. There's race involved. That's traditional with politicians. He's (the chief) going to be swinging in the breeze, good or bad."

"Council didn't give him enough resources to amount to spit. I'm telling you when you're dealing with 10 to 20,000 people they can't afford to give them enough people unless they can give them 10 to 20,000 policemen."

Virginia Beach's current chief of police, Charles Wall, has much to be worried about, Davis said. Wall and his men, Davis said, should be very careful this weekend.

Public Notice

Auction: 1981 BUICK SKY-LARK #4945
Serial Number: #1G4AB6951B-W120692
Auction date: SEPT. 13, 1989

Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk Virginia 23518. Norfolk Motor Company reserves the right to bid.

35-5
118-30VB5

Public Notice

Auction: 1980 BUICK SKY-LARK #4940
Serial Number: #4B697A270364
Auction date: SEPTEMBER 20, 1989

Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk Virginia 23518. Norfolk Motor Company reserves the right to bid.

35-1
118-30VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Tuesday, September 12, 1989, at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Princess Anne Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia. A briefing session will be held at 9:00 a.m. in the Planning Department Conference Room, Operations Building. PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE, AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY.

THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC HEARING SHOULD BE ADVISED THAT, FOR REASONS THE PLANNING COMMISSION DEEMS APPROPRIATE, CERTAIN ITEMS ON THE AGENDA MAY BE HEARD OUT OF ORDER AND THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE ASSUMED THAT THE ORDER LISTED BELOW WILL BE EXACTLY FOLLOWED DURING THE PUBLIC HEARING.

The staff reviews of some or all of the items on this agenda suggest that certain conditions be attached to approval by City Council. However, it should not be assumed that those conditions constitute all the conditions that will ultimately be attached to the project. Staff agencies may impose further conditions and requirements during administration of applicable city ordinances.

REGULAR AGENDA: CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Joseph L. Exum, Jr., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from P-1 Preservation District to B-2 Community Business District on the west side of First Colonial Road, 201.4 feet south of Virginia Beach Boulevard. Said parcel is located at 235 First Colonial Road and contains 5,730 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH.

2. An Ordinance upon Application of the Estates of Harry and Viola Richmond for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-10 Residential District to I-1 Light Industrial District on the west side of London Bridge Road, 500 feet south of South Adventure Trail on Part of Lots 14 & 15, London Bridge Gardens. Said parcel contains 72 acres. LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Louis R. Jones for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-20 Residential District to O-2 Office District on certain property located on the south side of General Booth Boulevard, 280 feet more or less east of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 34,848 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of The City of Virginia Beach for a Change of Zoning District Classification from O-2 Office District to R-20 Residential District on certain property located on the southwest side of Strawbridge Road, 400 feet more or less north of General Booth Boulevard. Said parcel contains 2.3 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Ferrell Parkway Associates, Inc., for a Change of Zoning Dis-

trict Classification from R-20 Residential District to O-2 Office District on certain property located on the north side of Proposed Ferrell Parkway, 900 feet more or less west of General Booth Boulevard. Said parcel contains 1.7 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of DeFord Ltd., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from I-1 Light Industrial District to B-2 Community Business District on certain property located at the northeast corner of Bonney Road and South Kentucky Avenue. Said parcel contains 2,717 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:
7. An Ordinance upon Application of DeFord Ltd., for a Conditional Use Permit for motor vehicle sales and repair on certain property located at the northeast corner of Bonney Road and South Kentucky Avenue. Said parcel contains 2,717 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of Riverside Investment Associates, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a 122-unit motel (16 additional units) on certain property located at the southwest corner of Greenwich Road and Ballard Court. Said parcel contains 1.7 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Auto Sunroof and Accessories, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair garage (installation of sunroofs, luggage racks, spoilers & running boards) on the south side of Cleveland Street, 1910 feet west of Wickhuck Road. Said parcel is located at 5321 Cleveland Street and contains 3,200 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of Star Enterprise for a Conditional Use Permit for gasoline sales and a car wash in conjunction with a convenience store on certain property located at the southeast corner of Wickhuck Road and Aragona Boulevard. Said parcel contains 36,198 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

11. An Ordinance of Application of Tidewater Westminster Homes, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for apartments for the elderly on Lot 20, Block R, Aragona Village. Said parcel is located at 709 Aragona Boulevard and contains 1.43 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

12. An Ordinance upon Application of Travis W. Halstead, Jr., and Cyd L. Halstead for a Conditional Use Permit for boarding horses on the west side of Princess Anne Road, 2800 feet north of Stove Road. Said parcel is located at 1161 Princess Anne Road and contains 40,149.3 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PUNGO BOROUGH.

13. An Ordinance upon Application of AT Associates, a Virginia General Partnership for a Conditional Use Permit for automobile sales and an automobile repair garage on certain property located at the northeast corner of N. Lynnhaven Road and Mustang Trail. Said parcel contains 1.9 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH.

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Star Enterprise for a Conditional Use Permit for gasoline sales and a car wash in conjunction with a convenience store at the southwest corner of Virginia Beach Boulevard and N. Lynnhaven Road. Said parcel is located at 2901 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 33,362.6 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of East Coast Oil Corporation for a Conditional Use Permit for gasoline sales in conjunction with a convenience store on certain property located at the southwest corner of First Colonial Road and Chambliss Court. Said parcel contains 1.129 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH.

16. An Ordinance upon Application of Marshall's Hotel, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a recreational facility of an outdoor nature (cabanas) at 66th Street and Oceanfront on Lots 3, 4, 5, 6 and 8, Block 15, Cape Henry. Said parcel contains 29,620.8 square feet. LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia Metronet, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a communication tower on certain property located on the south side of Mill Dam Road, 800 feet east of N. Great Neck Road. Said parcel contains 21,780 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH.

18. An Ordinance upon Application of Richard Giordano and David Mitchell, u/a Quality Auto Clinic for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment at the southeast corner of Bonney Road and Avenue E. Said parcel is located at 3783 Bonney Road and contains 19,994 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH.

19. An Ordinance upon Application of Econo Lube-N-Tune for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment on certain property located on the north side of Indian River Road, 300 feet east of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 34,414 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

20. An Ordinance upon Application of Star Enterprise for a Conditional Use Permit for a car wash at the northeast corner of Princess Anne Road and South Parliament Drive. Said parcel is located at 5288 Princess Anne Road and contains 1,07 acre. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

21. An Ordinance upon Application of Richard G. and Tracey L. Garner for a Conditional Use Permit for a home occupation (leather crafting) on Lot 228, Section 4, Red Mill Farms. Said parcel is located at 1205 Warner Hall Drive and contains 7,500 square feet. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

22. An Ordinance upon Application of Presbyterian League of Norfolk Presbytery, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a church on certain property located at the northwest corner of Princess Anne Road and Crossroad Trail. Said parcel contains 4.258 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS
23. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 106 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to rehearings of variance applications. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

24. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Section 7 of the Site Plan Ordinance of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, pertaining to variances and appeals as they relate to development related waiver request. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. **DEFERRED FOR 60 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 7-1-89.**

25. An Ordinance upon Application of Pace Homes, Incorporated for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-10 Residential District to A-12 Apartment District on certain property located on the southwest side of Reagan Avenue beginning at a point 400 feet more or less northwest of Busky Lane. Said parcel contains 10,979 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH.

DEFERRED FOR 30 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 8-8-89.

26. An Ordinance upon Application of Randolph & Spencer Savage for a Conditional Use Permit for an open space promotion (amendment) at the southern terminus of Tranquil Court. Said parcel is located at 1701 Tranquil Court and contains 1.9 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH.

All interested parties are invited to attend.
Robert J. Scott
Planning Director

35-4

219-6VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
Virginia:

The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, September 18, 1989, at 2:00 p.m. at which time the following applications will be heard:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE: KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

1. Appeal from Decisions of

Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Doningo Tan. Property is located 1117 Thompsons Lane. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION: KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Hollyhry Homes Inc., for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to R-7.5 Residential District on certain property located at the southern extremity of Sherman Oaks Avenue. Said parcel contains 13.4 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Hollyhry Homes Inc., for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-15 Residential District to R-7.5 Residential District on certain property located south of Sherman Oaks Avenue at the southern extremity of Jessica Lane. Said parcel contains 21.7 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT: PUNGO BOROUGH:

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Coniel Cellular, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a communications tower on certain property located on the north side of Mulberry Creek Road, 2904 feet more or less east of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 2,943 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PUNGO BOROUGH.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Williams Corporation of Virginia for a Conditional Use Permit for a borrow pit on the east side of Seaboard Road, 3800 feet more or less northwest of the intersection of Seaboard Road and Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 2893 Seaboard Road and contains 247.38 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH:

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Edward B. & Jean M. Snyder, Trustees Snyder Family Trust & Checkered Flag Motor Car Co., Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for automobile sales (new & used), service parts and auto accessories on property located at the southeast corner of Virginia Beach Boulevard and North Lynnhaven Road. Said parcel contains 17,424 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHAVEN BOROUGH.

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

7. An Ordinance upon Application of Joseph Desimone, Jr., T/A Desimone's Auto Body for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair garage (expansion) on the northeast side of Euclid Road, southeast of Cleveland Street. Said parcel is located at 4998 Euclid Road, Suites 101 & 102, and contains 17,424 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of Smith Corner Motors Toyota, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for motor vehicle sales on a portion of Lots 15-22 & 38-40, of Lots 41-44, Block 28, Euclid Place and 40 feet of closed Brian Avenue bounded on the north by Virginia Beach Boulevard and on the south by Admiral Wright Road. Said parcel is located at 5033 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 39,204 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

STREET CLOSURE: BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

9. Application of Loizou Inc., T/A A&C Auto Sales for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of Broad Street beginning at the western boundary of Southgate Avenue and running in a westerly direction a distance of 125 feet. Said parcel is 60 feet in width and contains 7500 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION: PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

10. An Ordinance upon Application of Ferrell Parkway Associates, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-20 Residential District to O-2 Office District on certain property located on the north side of Proposed Ferrell Parkway, 900 feet more or less west of General Booth Boulevard. Said parcel contains 1.7 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

11. An Ordinance upon Application of

tion of The City of Virginia Beach for a Change of Zoning District Classification from O-2 Office District to R-20 Residential District on certain property located on the southwest side of Strawbridge Road, 400 feet more or less northwest of General Booth Boulevard. Said parcel contains 2.3 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AE
City Clerk

35-2
219-6VB5

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 21st day of August, 1989.

CAROL LYNN SAUNDERS, Plaintiff, against JOHN F. McDERMOTT, Defendant.
Docket #CH89-2384

ORDER PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of living separate and apart without any cohabitation and without interruption for one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 330 Carroll Park West, Long Beach, California 90814, it ordered that John F. McDermott do appear on or before the 12th of October, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once a week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy—Teste:
J. Curtis Fryer, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Frank E. Butler, IV, p.4
Birdneck Square, Suite 110
1092 Laskin Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
35-3
419-20VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, September 6, 1989 at 2:00 p.m. in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m. in the City Manager's Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!

REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: James Helms requests a variance to allow gasoline service islands to be 28 feet from a building instead of 55 feet from a building on the lot as required, and of 6,000 square feet in land area instead of 40,000 square feet in land area as required (proposed convenience store with existing gasoline service station and carwash) on Block B-1, Princess Anne Plaza, 300 South Rosemont Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 2: Jerald and Jane Ballance requests a variance of 4.5 feet to a 5.5 foot side yard setback (south side) instead of 10 feet as required (accessory building-storage shed) on Lot 3, Ballylinn Shores, 905 Norfleet Road. Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 3: Newtown Associates requests a variance of 5 feet to a 10 foot setback from the Southwest and Southeast property lines instead of 15 feet each as required and to waive the Category IV landscape screening where required when a residential or apartment district adjoins a commercial district (proposed retail establishment) on Parcel 045, Newsome Farms, Southeast Corner of Newtown Road and Connie Lane. Bayside Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 4: David L.H. Long requests a variance of 1.5 feet to an 8.5 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed duplex addition) on Lot 11, Block 17, Section D, Ocean Park, 3728 Chesterfield Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 5: Nancy Helton requests a variance of 1 foot 9 inches to an 8 foot 3 inch side yard setbacks (both sides) instead of 10 feet each as required (Proposed Residential Addition) on Lot 1-28, Cardinal Estates Trailer Park, 1233 Blue Jay Drive, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 6: Jackson Construction, Inc. by James R. Jackson, Jr. requests a variance of 2 feet to an 18 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (Proposed Single-

Family Dwelling) on Lot 35, Whitehurst Woods, Branchwood Way, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 7: Jackson Construction Inc. by James R. Jackson, Jr. requests a variance of 11 feet to a 9 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (Proposed Single-Family Dwelling) on Lot 5, Whitehurst Woods, Goldleaf Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 8: Charles and Adelaide Eldridge requests a variance of 6.5 feet to a 3.5 foot side yard setback (south side) and of 2 feet to an 8 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 10 feet each as required and of 1.5 feet to an 8.5 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required (proposed residential addition and workshop/storage shed) on Lot 66, Section 13, Timberlake, 1102 Tarragon Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: PDH1

Case 9: Peter Bialobzowski requests a variance of 8 feet to a 2 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 10 feet as required (Proposed Accessory-Building - Storage Shed) on Lot 26, Block G, Section 3, Fox Run, 4779 Rosecroft Street, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 10: Firestone Tire and Rubber Company by John E. Sirine and Associates request a variance to waive the Category VI Landscaping and fencing where required for automobile repair garage on Lot 1B, Dam Neck Square Shopping Center, General Booth Boulevard, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 11: Scott Herman requests a variance of 18 feet to a 2 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed second story deck), Building 2, Unit 15, California Condo, Shadowlawn Area, 829 Virginia Court, Virginia Beach Borough. Zoning: A-18

Case 12: James N. Price requests a variance of 6 feet 11 inches to a 3 foot (1) inch rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required and of (1) foot 11 inches to a 3 foot (1) inch side yard setback (north side) instead of 5 feet as required (Proposed Accessory Building - Storage Shed) on Lot 5, Block Q, Section 4, Carlanne Farms, 333 King Christian Road, Kempville Borough. Zoning: R-7.5

Case 13: Kelsey C. Baker requests a variance of 19 feet to a (1) foot setback from Rosemont Road instead of 20 feet as required (through lot-Accessory Building - Storage Shed) on Lot 169, Section 1, Shadowlawn Meadows, 1980 Nettie Street, Princess Anne Borough. Zoning: PDH2 (R-5D)

Case 14: Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ogden requests a variance of 12 feet to an 8 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (Proposed Decking) on Lot E, Block 56, Section C, Ocean Park, 2241 Sunvista Drive, Bayside Borough. Zoning: R-5R

Case 15: W. Elmer Barbour requests a variance to allow a detached accessory building to be 844 square feet in floor area and instead of 500 square feet in floor area as allowed and to allow the accessory building to exceed the height of the principle dwelling instead of being equal to the existing height of the principle dwelling as allowed (Accessory building is 22 feet in height and the principal dwelling is 16 feet in height) on Lots 12 through 16, Block 69, Shadowlawn Heights, 24 Indian Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. Zoning: R-5S

Case 16: Kathleen Minter requests a variance of 2 feet to 6 foot fence in height instead of a 4 foot fence in height as allowed in a side yard adjacent to a street (Tealwood Drive) on Lot 13, Block B, Section G-2, Green Run, 3772 Summer Place, Kempville Borough. Zoning: PDH1

Case 17: Larry R. Hill requests a variance of 3.5 feet to 11.5 foot side yard setback (both sides) instead of 15 feet each as required (Proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 27, Section Phase I, Broad Bay Point Greens, Haversham Close, Lynnhaven Borough. Zoning: R-30 (OP)

Case 18: Fred B. Strickland requests a variance of 5 feet to a 0' setback from 12th Street instead of 5 feet as required (Proposed 2 Story Parking Deck) on Lots 11, 12, and 13, Virginia Beach Development, 12th Street and Atlantic Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. Zoning: RT1

Case 19: Carolyn Crowsaw requests a variance to reconsider a restriction in the site plan approved by the Board of Zoning Appeals at its hearing of June 1988 on Lot 18 Block 14, Crutain Beach, South Atlantic Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. Zoning: R10.

DEFERRED AGENDA:

Case D-1: The Runnymede Corporation requests a variance of 128 parking spaces to 227 parking spaces instead of 355 parking spaces as required (Proposed Office Building) on Lot 1, Block 1, Section 1, Bayside Borough. Zoning: B-2

Case D-2: The Runnymede Corporation requests a variance of 128 parking spaces to 227 parking spaces instead of 355 parking spaces as required (Proposed Office Building) on Lot 1, Block 1, Section 1, Bayside Borough. Zoning: B-2

Case D-3: The Runnymede Corporation requests a variance of 128 parking spaces to 227 parking spaces instead of 355 parking spaces as required (Proposed Office Building) on Lot 1, Block 1, Section 1, Bayside Borough. Zoning: B-2

Case D-4: The Runnymede Corporation requests a variance of 128 parking spaces to 227 parking spaces instead of 355 parking spaces as required (Proposed Office Building) on Lot 1, Block 1, Section 1, Bayside Borough. Zoning: B-2

continued from page 8
Building) on Parcel 2990, Virginia Beach, 21st-22nd Street, Park and Cypress Avenues, Virginia Beach Borough. Zoning: RT3

Case D-2: Turn-Key Financial Builders, Inc. requests a variance to allow parking spaces and driveway aisles to be located within the 20 foot setback where prohibited and to waive the Category IV Landscape screening where required when an office district adjoins a residential or apartment district (Proposed 3 story Office Building) located on the North side of Wishart Road, 420 feet East of Independence Boulevard and running easterly 320 feet. Said Parcel is 2.7 acres. Wishart Road. Bayside Borough. Zoning: O-2 (pending) - R-15 (Currently)

Case D-3: 104 Associates by Robert Josephberg, G.P. requests a variance to allow unlicensed retail units to be open in the evening hours instead of only during the daylight hours as previously approved by the Board of Zoning Appeals on August 17, 1988 on a parcel, Birdneck Community Shoppes, 1091 Norfolk Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. Zoning: B-1. **PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

James A. Wood
Secretary

34-4
218-30VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia:
The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, September 11, 1989, at 2:00 p.m. at which time the following applications will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Alot Corporation for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-10 Residential District to P-1 Preservation District on certain property located 750 feet more or less northeast of the intersection of Holland Road and Christopher Farms Drive. Said parcel contains 4.966 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

2. An Ordinance upon application of Duneden Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from A-18 Apartment District to R-7.5 Residential District at the northeast corner of Alabama Road and Garfield Avenue on Parcel C, Block 16, Pecan Gardens. Said parcel contains 7013 square feet. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

3. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivisions Ordinance, Subdivision for Kettle Restaurants, Inc. Property is located at 5716 Northampton Boulevard. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Kettle Restaurants, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community Business District to H-1 Hotel District on the north side of Northampton Boulevard, 1170 feet more or less east of Baker Road. Said parcel is located at 5716 Northampton Boulevard and contains 143 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS:

5. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain Section 214 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to the display of street numbers on free-standing signs. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

6. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain Sections 901(a), 1511(a), 1551(c), 1521(a) and 1521(c) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to passenger transportation terminals. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

7. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain Section 502 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to dimensional requirements for lots abutting 40-foot cut-de-sacs. More detailed information is available in

the Department of Planning.
8. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia to amend and reordain Section 111 of the City of Zoning Ordinance pertaining to definitions of repair garage, auto service establishment and other similar businesses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

9. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Section 902 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to dimensional requirements for corner lots in commercial districts. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AAE
City Clerk

34-2
218-30VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's office of the Circuit Court of the City of Chesapeake, on the 16th day of August, 1989.

PATRICIA LOUISE ROBERTS, Complainant
vs JIMMY RAY ROBERTS, Defendant

IN CHANCERY NO. 28082

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the Complainant to obtain from the Defendant a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii upon the grounds of a one year separation and affidavit having been made that due diligence has been used by or on behalf of the Complainant to ascertain in what city or corporation the Defendant is residing, but without effect, the last known address of the Defendant being, 1611 Wood Avenue, Chesapeake, VA., and he is hereby required to appear on or before the 16th day of October, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interests.

A Copy Teste: LILLIE M. HART, CLERK

By: Tanya R. Waters, D.C.
Whitaker & McCormack, P.C.
1200 B Sparrow Road
Chesapeake, VA. 23325

34-1
419-13CP

Public Notice

Virginia Beach City Council, at its Formal Session, 2:00 PM, September 11, 1989, will RECONSIDER the following:

Pursuant to Order of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, an Ordinance upon application of NATIONAL BEACH CORPORATION, and GEORGE F. & FRANCES M. PHILLIPS for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-20 Residential District to A-12 Apartment District at the Northwest

Corner of Pinewood Drive and Holly Road on Lot 83, Linkhorn Park. Said parcel contains 1.22 acres. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.

Pursuant to Order of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, an Ordinance upon application of NATIONAL BEACH CORPORATION for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-40 Residential District to A-12 Apartment District on the North side of Pinewood Drive, 270 feet more or less West of Holly Road on Lot 84, Linkhorn Park. Said parcel contains 1.886 acres. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.

These applications were DENIED July 11, 1988 by City Council.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AAE
City Clerk

34-1
218-30VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 10th day of August, 1989.

In re: change of name of: JAIME RACHELLE KOHLER to JAIME RACHELLE KOHLER
By: CATHERINE JEAN ELLIS KOHLER, Petitioner

To: James Michael Ellis

1860 South Street
Titusville, Florida 32780

IN CHANCERY

#C889-1856

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
This day came CATHERINE JEAN ELLIS KOHLER, Petitioner, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the change of name of the above named infant, JAIME RACHELLE KOHLER, by CATHERINE JEAN ELLIS KOHLER (her natural mother) and affidavit having been made and filed that JAMES MICHAEL ELLIS, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1860 South Street, Titusville, Florida 32780.

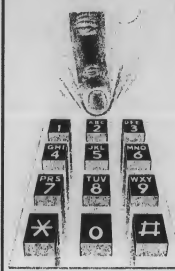
It is therefore Ordered that the said JAMES MICHAEL ELLIS appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
William A. Cox, III p.q.
Post Office Box 6206
2433 North Landing Rd.
Virginia Beach, VA 23456

34-7
419-6VBS

PICK A PRO



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER
Complete Body & Paint Shop
Mechanical Repairs
Van Accessories, Used Cars
24 Hr. Wrecker
"Your One Stop Shop"
Call 393-4021

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY
Trucks, Cars, Boats
RVs, Custom Carpet
Headliners, Inserts
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake
(Behind Be-Lo)
Call 547-0376

CARPET SERVICE

CARPET REPAIR
Install & Restretch
18 years experience
JACK BEASLEY
Call 482-1564

CONCRETE

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Driveways, Patios, Foundations,
Garages, Sidewalks
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured.
Free Estimates
Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING & LAWN CARE MAINTENANCE

G & L ENTERPRISES
• Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
And Complete Landscaping Service
• Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Removal
• Call For Estimates
Call 583-7236
or 595-0169

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE
Average exterior \$399
Average interior \$299
Free Estimates
Ref. 24 hours
Call 428-2616

RECYCLING

CASH PAID
For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation
Call 543-5766

YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY!
Clean out that garage
or attic today.
To find out how to
advertise your sale
Call 547-4571

V.P.S. AD NETWORK

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start: 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventional/Cabovers. 1-800-343-7989 Van35

KAYAK SWIMMING POOLS No daily upkeep and maintenance? Hard to believe? NO-it's the Kayak Award Winning Pool. Special prizes NOW on new pools, or make an offer on factory reconditioned models. CALL Toll Free 1-800-843-7665. (Project #B188) Van35

WORLDWIDE selection of vacation properties. Receive \$2 on all inquiries! Call Resorts Resale today. 1-800-826-7844 NATL 1-800-826-1847 in Fla. or 1-305-771-6296. Van35

LAKE GASTON - Over 40 Lakefront lots. FREE Lake Map and Buyer's Guide, call or write Tanglewood Realty 804-636-2204, P.O. Box 116, Beach, VA 23919. Van35

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area. Skilled and unskilled. Many with no test and no waiting. General Executive w/collage, overseas. For current list, application, and one year subscription call 1-615-383-0609 Ext. 1502. Van35

WEEKEND ADVENTURE - 17-34? Train with us one weekend a month and two weeks a year. Earn up to \$31,000 in pay and benefits. For skill training, challenge, excitement, college money and more, call the Virginia National Guard armory nearest you, or TOLL FREE 1-800-572-3019. Van35

AMERICAN RETIREMENT HOMES - \$800-\$2400 includes room, board, utilities, 24 hour nurse assisted ambulatory/non-ambulatory care. Charlottesville, Lexington, Norfolk, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Danville, South Hill, Tappahannock. 1-800-999-6637. Van 35

DRIVERS - Come for the Money, Stay for the Stability - J.B. Hunt, one of America's largest and most successful transportation companies, pays its drivers some of the best salaries in the business. Call 1-800-643-3331 today. EOE. Subject to drug screen. Van35

EARN UP TO \$339.50 per week assembling our products at home. Amazing recorded message reveals details. Call today 919-434-0894 ext. 50. Van35

LIGHT MANUFACTURING with retail, providing a valued service for business. High repeat business. Minimum cash required 25k. American Sign Shops. Call Mark Richie 1-800-637-1696. Van35

BLANKET ALL VIRGINIA

Ad Network Classifieds will be published in 66 state newspapers

ONE PHONE CALL

Call our Classified Ad department and an Advisor will explain how the system works, help you write the ad, and place it in all the participating VPA newspapers.

ONE AD

Let us do the hard work. We can deliver your ad to THREE MILLION READERS throughout the State of Virginia.

25 WORDS - \$175

(For more than 25 words there is an additional charge of \$6.00 per word.)

1 MILLION PLUS CIRCULATION

Call your classified representative 547-4571

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

call 627-5020



Nancy

We're Here To Serve You

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription
 ☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:
☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50
 Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:
☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50
 All other states:
☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____
 Address _____
 City _____
 State _____ Zip _____

Jumps

Lil's Quill

... continued from page 3

his flag over the finest warship of that day, the 110-gun *Ville de Paris*, and left Brest, France with a large convoy bound for the West Indies but with orders to take part of his fleet to aid the Americans in late summer, a convenient time for the French to be away from the islands as that was the hurricane season.

When word was received that the French fleet would be available, Washington and Rochambeau reviewed their operation plans. In May, Rochambeau sent Admiral De Grasse and requested maximum support in the form of ships, troops and money, adding, "There are two points at which to act offensively against the enemy: Chesapeake Bay and New York. The south-east winds and the state of distress of Virginia will probably cause you to prefer the Chesapeake Bay, and it is there where we think you can render the greatest service." Thus, the site of the campaign was changed from New York to old York!

In the meantime, Lt. General Charles Cornwallis had marched his Southern army into Virginia. Sea power influenced his move as well. At that time, the British controlled the major seaports of Savannah, Charleston, Wilmington and New York. The Bay was an obvious link between the British forces in the north and those in the south. Like a giant magnet, it drew the antagonists to their final encounter.

Cornwallis rejected Old Point Comfort though it was the choice of his engineers. Instead, he settled on the town of York because of the deep channel which could accommodate the large British ships of the line!

Much could be written about De Grasse as he personally prepared for his trip north. Twenty-five pilots familiar with American waters arrived in the

Davis ... continued from page 1

some arrests, but it didn't come off as everybody expected. We thought we were going to really have a tough time when these groups met. And they marched, but the Klan was kept separate. But I know the Grand Dragon was down there. He called my office and wanted me to meet him in his hotel room. I said, "No way. That's a setup." I wouldn't meet in his backyard. I told him if he wanted to meet with me I'd be glad to talk with him, but it'd be in my office. It'd be in my backyard.

"I found that you can talk to the KKK and regardless of what they do, we used to have cross burnings here in the city. I remember that you could talk to them. You had someone to address. If you've got a group of potential troublemakers or people who could incite a riot, and you've got no leadership, you've got a bad situation. If you've got leadership, you've got something to work with. You can lay down your rules, you can tell them what you

expect them to do and what you're going to do if they don't do it, and it's all cut and dried before the date arrives. And we had that understood with the KKK. If you do this, we're going to arrest everyone we can get our hands on. And we did the same thing with the other group. They had leadership."

The blacks marched peacefully, Davis said, from 19th Street to the South End. State troopers lined the way.

"They marched and we permitted it and we managed to keep the KKK at a distance. We kept them isolated at the south end of the beach. At that time the South End was not developed. They couldn't do a lot of damage there. . . we had open territory and a lot of sandy beach and if anything broke out there wouldn't be a lot of property damage. That was good planning, I thought and they had their little thing down there. They put on their show."

The 1976 July 4 oceanfront disturbance was caused, Davis said, mostly by Hippies.

"That occasion could have been very damaging to property and so forth; there was minor damage to waste cans thrown and damage done buildings and some glass breakage, nothing major."

"James Brazier was in charge that night. To my recollection it was a crowd, I don't want to say mob, that has certain connotations, a crowd situation that spilled over into the streets and sidewalks and they tried their level best to disperse them and to open passage to people who wanted to walk the sidewalks and cross the streets and the crowd was so enormous in certain areas that they had difficulty doing so. And then, there was some reaction by the crowd that Brazier felt he had to utilize tear gas, and he did . . . I think they did have the dogs and the Mace."

"There's always Monday morning quarterbacking, not only with the public and the business people, but also within the police department as well, as to whether the action Brazier took at that time was justified; whether it couldn't have been handled. Anytime you use tear gas you have to have avenues of escape. And if the crowds are such that there's not an outlet for them to disperse, then a lot of people can get hurt. They can be trampled, and stamped and if they're in a corner they'll turn on you. And justifiably so. I mean tear gas, if you've ever been subjected to it, is something that you'd fight to get out of."

"There wasn't any race involved, to my recollection, it was group of, what I guess you would term, Hippies, long hairs."

"How many? Nowhere near what you're talking about now. There's been nothing in the past, to my recollection, since 1951, and I'm sure before that, that will equal the crowd they had last year (Labor Day). If the figures are what I read, what, 20,000? Well, nothing like that. We had pockets of people, focal points, people they gathered, and there still are and always will be. They find popular spots along the avenue to gather. And to meet. And to observe. They're voyeurs, they like to look. They like to watch."

"I tell you what we had going for us, and we lost this, and not through anybody's fault. We had our courtroom right there at 19th Street. We had our own police justice. And we had one heck of a reputation. You come to Virginia Beach, and you stop and try to pick up a girl, you're going to get busted for impeding traffic. They'd bust you in a heartbeat. They didn't allow you to impede traffic."

"But, we had a reputation that was known. That if you came down there, you got loud pipes, you make noise, you try to pick up girls and impede traffic, you're going to get arrested."

Fraternities and sororities have visited the beach for years, Davis said, but entering the black element into the formula has really stirred things up.

"The black situation has been a gradual buildup. I think that as the civil rights movement took place and the opportunities came about for better education, better jobs, equal opportunity, that's when you black began to patronize Virginia Beach. They want to go to a summer resort just like anybody else. They like the same things as white people and when they had the money to do it they started coming down here and they found, 'gee, I can do it.' And they can do it with some, I suppose, some objections. Some people resented it. But for the most part they were accepted. And word spread and they've been attracted to it."

"As far back as I can remember we had sororities and fraternities. But in those days, in early 50s, they usually rented a house at the North End or some place, a large house, and people would lease those places to them and they'd have their parties. We didn't have the numbers. We'd have hundreds where now you have thousands. And they were a problem every spring. Every spring, And we'd have calls from the neighbors about this huge crowd there, they're out drinking in the street, they're making noise, they're littering, they're urinating on my yard, they're doing all of this, you know. And we'd go up there and try to break them up. And we'd talk to them the best way we can, and we try to find out who rented this place, you're responsible, etc."

Causing much of the problem whenever groups come to Virginia Beach, Davis said, are the "fringe" groups which tend to join in the action.

"So you have the fringe element that's going to come in. Of course in this case you're going to have the rednecks. You're going to have the people who like to fight for the hell of it. They're going to come in here and they're going to pounce a few blacks, get them isolated, they're gonna pick fights and start something and you got that element to deal with. They're curious, number one, and they're itching to get into a fight, and beat some black up. Or in some cases, to beat some whites up."

"I don't know the history as to whether this is a gradual build up, but I think it has. Someone should have anticipated this if it's been a gradual expansion of the Greekfest, in number. I don't care whether they're green, brown, or white. The numbers should have triggered someone's thoughts: 'Look, we've got to plan because this crowd's getting bigger every year and they're getting out of hand.' They just didn't get out of hand last year. Now obviously, they (the police) weren't attuned, or ready for what occurred. And I don't know that I know what occurred. I've heard groups walked into fast convenience stores and took merchandise by force. . . I mean, they just walked in and walked out with it. And nobody got in their way."

"It's not shoplifting. That's robbery! That's a felony! And it carries a very severe penalty. Robbery is by fear or force, or fear of force and that's all it takes. You didn't have to have a weapon."

"And no arrests were made that I heard of. If there was, I didn't hear about it. But I heard that these episodes occurred. Now, obviously, the community was very upset and afterwards there was probably was a lot of scuttlebutt going on behind the scenes with the officials."

"That is serious business. I heard some of them were carrying guns. But that could be scuttlebutt. Some of them were in the hotels carrying guns. Some of them threw objects out of the hotel balconies. That's traditional. With all the festivities and the hoopla, and they work themselves up, not just blacks, whites would do the same thing. They do it in Fort Lauderdale and Daytona."

"It's a very touchy, sensitive situation when you've got such masses and they know it. They know they can take a prisoner away from you and they do. And I've had it done. They'll take people away from you. They'll mob you and take the man away from you and whisk him off. And you're empty handed. And you probably got your shirt torn off you and your badge is gone. . . they kick you in the groin."

The dispersal comes about and has to do about, it's been an evolution, when you have crowds and you can hide behind the crowds; numbers, numbers, they outnumber you and they know it. And they know you wouldn't dare shoot them."

Should the police have been tougher last year?

"Here's both sides of the picture. If they had tried they would probably have precipitated some damages and vandalism and who knows what - maybe a riot and maybe some burning. You see, they'll set fire to trash cans and dumpsters."

"You've got to weigh both sides. Is making the arrest worth it? If you can avoid having damage done to property, and people hurt, I mean seriously hurt, or killed, isn't that better than making a misdemeanor arrest? The crowd knows that and uses it to their advantage."

"When you do that, of course, you set precedent. And the crowd says 'gee, we can do this and get away from it, all we gotta do is be a number.'"

"These people (the police) are planning here for this Labor Day. Those students are doing the same thing - they're planning. One of the things that they're gonna be taught, be told, is get all your booze before you go down here and leave all your I.D. at home. Don't carry any I.D. If you get arrested give them a phony name."

"The police have an enormous problem facing them when the people come in here under those circumstances. I'm as sure as I'm sitting here, a lot of them are not going to carry I.D. and the police are going to be confronted with, 'who have I got here in custody?' They're going to have to take photographs, they're going to have to have one heck of a processing system; if they have to start making mass arrests, they're gonna have to have a system where they can process them rapidly, with photographs and incarcerating them and getting those people back on the street because there's another outbreak at such and such location."

Please see Davis, page 8

VBEA Report

... continued from page 3

others, it will be very difficult to ever develop. Nevertheless, performance indicators, good or bad, weak or strong are going to be used.

What will be done with all this performance data? Once you have the performance data for Virginia Beach, do you start comparing Virginia Beach to Norfolk, Suffolk or Richmond? What comparisons should be made to let the educators and citizens in Virginia Beach know how well their schools and students are doing? The Education Performance Recognition inventors want the comparison to be made from a "level playing field." Consequently, comparison bands have been established for each school division in Virginia.

The six criteria used to establish the comparison bands are:

Socio-economic status;
Size of the community or school division;
Level of social and economic disadvantage;
Change in the size of the school division;
Urban, Suburban, or rural locality; and
Local wealth or ability to pay.

Based upon these criteria Virginia Beach has 14 cohort school divisions to which it will be compared. Preliminary comparisons indicate the Beach will not be leading the pack.

Virginia Beach Cohorts

Henrico	Prince William
Chesapeake	Newport News
Chesterfield	York
Stafford	Hampton
Hanover	Roanoke County
Montgomery	James City/Williamsburg
Lynchburg	London

There is no doubt in my mind that accountability in public education for the state of Virginia will soon take on new meaning and purpose. Whether educators and their governing officials (school boards and city councils/boards of supervisors) like it or not, a new ballgame is about to be played in Virginia. Under the new leadership of E. Carlton Bowyer, administrators and teachers are getting ready to play ball.

Mayor's Report

... continued from page 3

seems a natural site for one of our first public sculptures. The artwork is funded through the city's Percent For Arts Program, which sets aside 1 percent (not to exceed \$150,000 each year) of the cost of most buildings in the city's Capital Improvement Program for the purchase of contemporary artwork. In this way, as the city continues to build public facilities, we are assured that we are also building a more beautiful and worldly urban environment with the inclusion of public sculpture. We are following a tradition established many years ago by older cities of creating public landmarks for present and future citizens.

You may recall that last August I dedicated the city's first Percent For Arts sculpture, the exciting "Light Garden" at the Pavilion Convention Center. The "Light Garden" is a colorful light sculpture by the internationally acclaimed artist Dale Eldred. I am pleased to tell you that the grounds of the new Virginia Beach Center for the Arts will receive a major artwork late next year under the same program, and the Virginia Beach Municipal Center will soon be the site of several smaller outdoor sculpture installations by Virginia artists.

I hope when you next visit the Central Library you will take a few moments to watch the graceful movement of "Pennant," and you too will share my sense of pride in our newest artistic acquisition and in the very special city which purchased it.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Margretta Dandash, Arts and Humanities specialist, city of Virginia Beach.

Kercher

... continued from page 1

and nurse managers. It can be a very satisfying type of work," she said.

Kercher plans on staying in the area for quite some time and is intent on improving the quality of the

hospital.

"I plan to stay. I plan to be successful. When you've got a good thing going you stay with it," she said.

Optimist

... continued from page 1

safety, the essay contest, youth appreciation week and respect for the law.

"They're subjected to so many

conflicting demands. These youth clubs focus their lives on concentrating on positive things they can do for the community," Cox said.

Docent

... continued from page 1

A. ALA Law Day USA chairman, in recognition of the Law Day 1989 activities of the Virginia Beach Court Docent Program; principally the distribution of the booklet "So You're 18" to all Virginia Beach high school seniors on Law Day, May 1. There were a total of 11 awards given nationally for Law Day activities.

The goals of the Virginia Beach Court Docent Program are to edu-

cate students, teachers and the public about the judicial system. Since the program's inception, volunteers have provided judicial education to approximately 40,000 students. The program begins its twelfth year of operation in September.

For information about the program or volunteer opportunities, call Frances Bryant, director, 486-1534.



"Battle Off The Virginia Capes"

West Indies in July. He picked up three regiments under the Marquis de Saint-Simon in Haiti. Finally, on August 5, he left Santo Domingo with troops and with twenty-eight ships of the line plus a convoy of merchant ships, chartered at his own expense. He then stopped in Cuba for the needed funds. Surprisingly, the Spanish in Cuba raised over a million livres to aid the American cause.

De Grasse had sent a fast frigate, the *Concorde*, to Newport with his schedule and his choice of destination - the Chesapeake Bay. With this information, Washington and Rochambeau began marching their troops south. A small fleet from Newport under de Barras also headed for the Bay with heavy artillery and other supplies.

On August 30, the French arrived off Cape Henry, anchored in Lynnhaven Roads, and began at once off-loading troops and equipment. De Grasse then sent Saint-Simon's troops by barge up the James River to join Lafayette.

On the fateful morning of September 5, 1781, the British fleet from New York under Admiral Graves arrived at the mouth of the Bay. The French were surprised and at anchor while the British were in open sea with tide and wind in their favor. Though outnumbered 24 to 19 ships, the British held every advantage. De Grasse was also short-handed some 1,500 men who were helping transport men and supplies.

The Labor Day holiday would be an ideal time to learn the details of this exciting sea-battle. One could read *Decision at the Chesapeake* by Harold A. Larabee, or visit Cape Henry at Fort Story where a diagram of the sea battle is etched into a stone monument. The nearby statue of Admiral de Grasse was a gift of the people of France during the American Bicentennial in 1976 and is the only known statue of De Grasse in this country.

Few schools, parks or roads are named for this naval hero and few Americans could identify him or the battle which assured our independence. Belatedly, the Navy has given his name to an American ship, and he is the only foreign naval officer so honored. In 1981, the *USS Comte De Grasse* (DD 974) and the French *3NS De Grasse* (D-612) participated in the bicentennial of the victory at Yorktown, reminding all of the importance of sea power then and now.

One historian noted that Graves lost no ships in 1781 - he merely lost American lives. When Graves abandoned Cornwallis, the siege and surrender were inevitable. Cornwallis could no longer count on the Royal Navy to bring reinforcements or aid his escape. Once Britain lost control of the sea, she lost her American colonies. And this most important naval battle took place just off the coast of our present city of Virginia Beach.

Editor's Note: In 1981, Mrs. Youell researched the Battle Off the Virginia Capes, conferring with Navy's historian and the historian of the Yorktown National Park, and wrote the text for the historic marker about the role of De Grasse and the French Navy in the Yorktown Campaign.

This marker, on the waterside of the Yorktown Bicentennial by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) and accepted by Russell E. Dickinson, director of the National Park Service. Volleys were fired by a three seven-man team from the *USS Comte de Grasse* in a 21-gun salute to the men of the French Navy who died in our fight for independence.

Later, a beautifully framed color photograph of the American and French ships bearing the name of Comte de Grasse as they sailed into the Chesapeake Bay off Cape Henry was presented to Youell by Commander Philip A. Dur, then commanding officer of the *USS Comte de Grasse*.

Youell's complete article about the Battle Off the Virginia Capes appeared in the DAR Magazine, August/September 1981.

Patrol

... continued from page 1

peace.

The Courtesy Patrol, made up mostly of high school students seeking summer employment, don their yellow golf shirts complete with city seal and resort logo, khaki shorts and tennis shoes, and drove the boardwalk from 9:30 a.m. until 10 p.m. The aides work in two shifts, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. and 2:30 to 8 p.m. The only aides having to work until 10 p.m. are the supervisor on duty and those manning the

kiosk on 24th Street.

The Courtesy Patrol was established in 1985 by the Resort Area Advisory Commission, a group made up of members of the community and local businesses who discuss issues pertinent to the resort area.

"I guess they felt there was something missing from the boardwalk that needed an information service," Hollandsworth said. "We're information people."